

CDF Checklist of Galapagos Introduced Plants

Anne Guézou, Susana Chamorro, Paola Pozo, Ana Mireya Guerrero, Rachel Atkinson, Chris Buddenhagen, Patricia Jaramillo Díaz, Mark Gardener

Last updated: 23 May 2017

Abstract

This Checklist of Galapagos Introduced Plants includes a total of all 894 taxa reported from the Galapagos Islands.

For each name, detailed information is provided: its Galapagos distribution in islands groups or bioregions generated from the specimen records, comments about the taxonomy (especially synonyms), the origin (native and introduced), taxon status (accepted vs. rejected records) and relevant literature references.

Introduction

This publication lists all species of Galapagos Introduced Plants currently known.

This checklist of plant species known to be introduced to Galapagos includes only plants that never occurred naturally in the archipelago.

Unlike native plants, which travelled to Galapagos by their own, extremely effective dispersal mechanisms, introduced plants would never have been able to arrive here by natural means of transportation such as wind, water or with animals. Instead, these plants were introduced to Galapagos in historic time by men, after the archipelago had been discovered.

Many plants were originally introduced because they serve a certain purpose: some are medicinal, many are used as food, others as ornamentals in gardens, some are used as valuable construction material or for furniture, etc

Not all introduced plants are necessarily dangerous to the native flora – many find a niche in their new environment with little or no apparent impact. Many species have, however, become extremely aggressive invaders of natural habitat and in some cases these species are now beginning to entirely transform the native vegetation.

This *Galapagos checklist of introduced plants* is based on an inventory in inhabited areas of the islands of Santa Cruz, San Cristóbal, Isabela and Floreana. As part of this inventory all introduced plants in farmland areas and in garden of the populated areas were documented.

Many of these introduced plants have not yet spread into the wild but some are known to be aggressive invaders in other parts of the world.

The worst invasive plant species in Galapagos have spread from the populated areas into natural habitat and have become extremely aggressive weeds, some totally transforming the original vegetation. These include: *Rubus niveus* (blackberry, hill raspberry), *Psidium guajava* (common guajava), *Lantana camara* (multicolored lantana), and several *Passiflora spp.* (passion fruit species). All these plant species are abundant in several of the inhabited

islands. In contrast, another aggressive species, *Cinchona pubescens* (quinine tree) only occurs in the highlands of Santa Cruz.

Methods

This checklist of all known Galapagos Introduced Plants is automatically generated using the online database of the Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist.

All CDF Galapagos Species Checklists represent the synthesis of many different records: literature citations, data from previously unpublished reports (grey literature), specimen records of natural history collections located in Galapagos and all over the world. To the best of their knowledge authors of the individual checklists revised all available data. When new information becomes available, the taxonomy of a group changes or new species are discovered, the CDF online database and thus this publication becomes updated.

For many poorly known species groups the higher taxonomic classification still regularly changes according to how our knowledge about species being related changes. In many well known groups the phylogeny is somewhat stable, but to avoid confusion, in particular for groups where taxonomic changes are frequent, all checklists presented here are sorted alphabetical according to genus name and specific epithet. Please refer to the website for the currently accepted taxonomic hierarchy of each group.

Please be aware that the distribution presented here is automatically generated from specimen records and does not always accurately reflect the known distribution for all species.

For marine species, the distribution generally refers to the five main bioregions of the archipelago (Far Northern, Northern, Western, South Eastern and the Elisabeth Bay Bioregion). For the terrestrial species more than 120 islands, islets and small rocks have been aggregated into Islands Groups, thus, for example, the island group "Santa Cruz" includes smaller islands like Santa Fé, Plaza Norte, Plaza Sur, Baltra, Daphne Mayor, Daphne Minor, and others.

IUCN red-list assessments presented here may deviate from the global IUCN list for the following reasons:

- for well known species groups like vascular plants or vertebrates updates proposed to the IUCN are shown instead of the outdated, but currently accepted status;
- for poorly known species groups (e.g., lichenized fungi) a general assessment is currently not possible and the list presented here is a regional red-list list for Galapagos archipelago.

Numbers of the species included in this list are auto-generated. Adding up the number of species in each category will not always equal the total number indicated. Some species have insufficient data to be categorized while others (e.g., category eradicated) will not be included in the total.

Results

Names of taxa included in this checklist: 894 (863 accepted, 8 unidentified taxon, 15 doubtful, 5 problematic), 3 rejected.

Origin of the taxa included: 94 accidental, 562 cultivated, 2 eradicated, 143 escaped, 1 intercepted, 33 questionable accidental, 55 questionable native, 2 indigenous, 1 questionable endemic.

1. *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hibiscus esculentus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

2. *Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hibiscus manihot* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

3. *Abrus precatorius* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Abrus abrus* (L.) W. Wight

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

4. *Abutilon anderssonianum* Garcke

Taxon status: Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 09-Aug-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

5. *Abutilon dianthum* C. Presl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Abutilon sylvaticum* (Cav.) K. Schum.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

6. *Abutilon sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

7. *Acacia caven* (Molina) Molina

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acacia cavenia* Hook. & Arn. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

8. *Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mimosa nilotica* L., *Vachellia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb. *Acacia nilotica* is generally accepted as a single, extremely variable species, divided into nine subspecies.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Agriculture & Resource Management Council et al. (2000), Bolton, M. P. et al. (1985), Bolton, M.P. et al. (1987), Brenan JPM et al. (1983), Browne FG et al. (1968), Brunck F et al. (1994), Carter JO et al. (1994), Dhileepan, K et al. (2009), Dhileepan, K. et al. (2006), Gardener, M.R. et al. (2010), Gargominy, O. et al. (1996), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Kunjithapatham Dhileepan et al. (2013), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Le Houerou HN et al. (1980), Lockett, C. J. et al. (2003), Lockett, C.J. et al. (2012), Mackey, A.P. et al. (1998), Mackey, A.P. et al. (1996), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Mohyuddin A. et al. (1981), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Rentería, J. L. et al. (2007), Roberts H. et al. (1969), Sarah Reichard et al. (2009), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Sheik M.I. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Weber E. et al. (2003), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

9. *Acalypha hispida* Burm. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ricinocarpus hispidus* (Burm. f.) Kuntze.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

10. *Acalypha integrifolia* ssp. *marginata* (Poir.) Coode

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha marginata* (Poir.) Spreng. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

11. *Acalypha parvula* var. *reniformis* (Hook. f.) Müll. Arg.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha adamsii* Robinson, A. *reniformis* Hook.f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

12. *Acalypha parvula* var. *strobilifera* (Hook. f.) Müll. Arg.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha strobilifera* Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal

Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

13. *Acalypha wilkesiana* Müll. Arg.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha amentacea* subsp. *wilkesiana* (Müll.Arg.) Fosberg

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

14. *Acanthospermum microcarpum* Robinson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Blake, S.F. et al. (1921), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

15. *Achillea millefolium* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Achillea alpicola* (Rydb.) Rydb.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

16. *Achyranthes aspera* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Centrostachys indica* (L.) Standl.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

17. *Acmella ciliata* (HBK) Cassini

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acmella fimbriata* (Kunth) Cass.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

18. *Acmella sodiroi* (Hieron.) R.K. Jansen

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Spilanthes sodiroi* Hieron. In Galapagos literature, including Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911) and Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Spilanthes acmell*.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jansen, R.K. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

19. *Acorus gramineus* Aiton

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acorus gramineus* var. *pusillus* (Siebold) Engl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

20. *Actinidia deliciosa* (A. Chev.) C.F. Liang & A.R. Ferguson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Actinidia chinensis* var. *deliciosa* (A. Chev.) A. Chev.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

21. *Adenostemma platyphyllum* Cass.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Adenostemma lavenia*

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

22. *Adiantum tenerum* Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Adiantum extensum* Fée fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

23. *Aeonium sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

24. *Agave americana* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Agave complicata* Trel. ex Ochot.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Gentry, H.S. et al. (1982), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Quintana, C. et al. (2016), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

25. *Agave angustifolia var. marginata* hort. ex Gentry

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Gentry, H.S. et al. (1982), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

26. *Agave attenuata* Salm-Dyck

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Agave glaucescens* Hook.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

27. *Aglaonema commutatum* Schott

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aglaonema marantifolium var. commutatum* (Schott) Engl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

28. *Albizia guachapele* (Kunth) Dugand

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pseudosamanea guachapele* (Kunth) Harms fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

29. *Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aleurites triloba* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

30. *Allamanda cathartica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Allamanda aubletii* Pohl

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

31. *Allamanda schottii* Pohl

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Allamanda brasiliensis* Schott ex Pohl

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

32. *Allium cepa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

33. *Allium porrum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

34. *Allium sativum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Allium pekinense* Prokhanov

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Black, J. et al. (1973), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

35. *Allium schoenoprasum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Allium schoenoprasum* var. *laurentianum* Fernald

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

36. *Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G. Don.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arum cucullatum* Lour.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

37. *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alocasia plumbea* Van Houtte, *A. grandis* N.E.Br. (Illegitimate) fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

38. *Alocasia micholitziana* Sander

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

39. *Alocasia sandariana* hort. ex W. Bull

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

40. *Aloe arborescens* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aloe arborescens* var. *frutescens* Link

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

41. *Aloe aristata* Haw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

42. *Aloe cooperi* Baker

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

43. *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aloe barbadensis*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979),

Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995).

44. *Aloysia triphylla* Royle

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lippia citriodora* (Lam.) Kunth.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

45. *Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Guillainia purpurata* Vieill.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

46. *Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L. Burtt & R.M. Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alpinia nutans*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

47. *Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alternanthera peploides* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Urb.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

48. *Alternanthera mexicana* (Schltdl.) Hieron.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alternanthera lanceolata*, *A. lehmannii*

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1972), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

49. *Alternanthera pubiflora* (Benth.) Kuntze

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brandesia pubiflora* Benth.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

50. *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) P. Beauv.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

51. *Alternanthera sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

52. *Alternanthera tenella* Colla

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bucholzia brachiata* Schrad. ex Moq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

53. *Amaranthus caudatus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaranthus cruentus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

54. *Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaranthus tristis* Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

55. *Amaranthus hybridus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alternanthera quitensis*

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

56. *Amaranthus lividus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaranthus lividus* var. *polygonoides* (Zoll.) Thell.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

57. *Amaranthus polygonoides* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaranthus berlandieri* (Moq.) Uline & W.L. Bray fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

58. *Amaranthus spinosus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaranthus caracasanus* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

59. *Amaranthus viridis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaranthus gracilis* Desf. ex Poir. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

60. *Ambrosia arborescens* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Franseria artemisioides* Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

61. *Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

62. *Anacardium occidentale* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acajuba occidentalis* (L.) Gaertn.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

63. *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ananas sativus*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

64. *Anemone coronaria* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

65. *Anethum graveolens* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anethum graveolens* subsp. *sowa* (Roxb. ex Fleming) N.F. Koren

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

66. *Angelonia gardneri* Hook.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

67. *Annona cherimola* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Annona pubescens* Salisb. In Stewart (1911) as *Annona cherimolia*.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

68. *Annona glabra* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Annona chrysocarpa* Leprieur ex Guillemet. In Stewart (1911) as *Annona glabra*.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

69. *Annona muricata* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Records earlier than Wiggins & Porter (1971) referred to Stewart's observation, which was actually *A. glabra*.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

70. *Annona reticulata* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Annona excelsa* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

71. *Antheophora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Antheophora elegans* Schreb. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Andersson (1855) as *Anteophora elegans*.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

72. *Anthurium andraeanum* Linden

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Anthurium ornatum

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

73. *Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Antigonon cinerascens M. Martens & Galeotti

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

74. *Antirrhinum majus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

75. *Apium graveolens* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Apium vulgare Bubani; Chen & Craven (2007) as Apium integrilobum Hayata.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

76. *Aptenia cordifolia* (L. f.) Schwantes

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Mesembryanthemum cordifolium L. f.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1996), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

77. *Arachis hypogaea* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Lathyrus esquirolii H. Lév.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

78. *Arachis pintoii* Krapov. & W.C. Gregory
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Forzza, R.C. et al. (2010), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
79. *Araucaria heterophylla* (Salisb.) Franco
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Eutassa heterophylla* Salisb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
80. *Argemone mexicana* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Argemone mexicana* var. *lutea* Kuntze.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
81. *Aristolochia elegans* Mast
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Aristolochia elegans* var. *grandiflora* Hassl. ex F. González
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Pinta, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
82. *Aristolochia odoratissima* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Aristolochia pandurata* Jacq. and *Aristolochia rimbachii* O.C. Schmidt
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
83. *Arthrostylidium pubescens* Rupr.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Arundinaria pubescens* (Rupr.) Hack.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

84. *Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Astocarpus communis*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
85. *Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
86. *Arundo donax* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Aira bengalensis* (Retz.) J.F. Gmel.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
87. *Asclepias curassavica* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
88. *Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Asparagopsis densiflora* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
89. *Asparagus officinalis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Asparagus officinalis* var. *altilis* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

90. *Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Asparagus sprengeri*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
91. *Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Asystasia bojeriana* Nees
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
92. *Avena sativa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Avena anglica* Hort. ex Roemer & Schultes.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
93. *Averrhoa carambola* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
94. *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).
95. *Axonopus micay* García-Barr.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Axonopus scoparius*
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
96. *Bactris gasipaes* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bactris ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

97. *Bambusa sp. 1*

Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

Syn.: possibly *Bambusa oldhamii* Munro

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

98. *Bambusa vulgaris var. vittata* Rivière & C. Rivière

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bambusa vulgaris* cult. *vittata* McClure, *B. vulgaris* var. *aureovariegata* Beadle. Nombre aceptado: *Bambusa vulgaris* var. *vittata* Rivière & C. Rivière.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

99. *Bambusa vulgaris var. vulgaris* Schrad ex Wendle

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arundarbor fera* (Miq.) Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

100. *Banisteriopsis caapi* (Spruce ex Griseb.) C.V. Morton

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Banisteria caapi* Spruce ex Griseb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

101. *Bauhinia monandra* Kurz.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

102. *Bauhinia sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995).

103. *Bauhinia variegata* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998).

104. *Begonia "aya"*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

105. *Begonia "haageana"*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

106. *Begonia dichroa* Sprague

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

107. *Begonia rex* Putz.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Begonia longiciliata* C.Y. Wu

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

108. *Begonia semperflorens* Link & Otto

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Begonia paludicola* C. DC. and *Begonia spatulata* Lodd.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

109. *Begonia x erythrophylla* Neumann

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

110. *Beta vulgaris var. cicla* (L.) Koch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Beta maritima* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

111. *Beta vulgaris var. vulgaris* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Beta vulgaris var. rosea* Moq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

112. *Betula cf. alleghaniensis* Britton

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

113. *Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bidens bipinnata var. cynapiifolia* (Kunth) M. Gómez

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

114. *Bidens pilosa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bidens chilensis* DC. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Itow, S. et al. (1997), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

115. *Bixa orellana* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

116. *Blumea viscosa* (Mill.) V.M. Badillo

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Conyza lyrata* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

117. *Boerhavia coccinea* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Boerhavia caribaea* Jacq., *B. diffusa* var. *hirsuta* Heimerl, *B. glandulosa* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Andersson (1855) as *Boerhavia diffusa*, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

118. *Borago officinalis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

119. *Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

120. *Bougainvillea spectabilis* var. *glabra* (Choisy) Hook.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

121. *Bougainvillea x buttiana* Holttum & Standl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

122. *Bougainvillea x hybrid cultivars*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

123. *Bouteloua disticha* (Kunth) Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bouteloua pilosa* (Hook. f.) Benth. ex S. Watson, *Eutriana pilosa* Hook f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1994), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

124. *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw. and *Cactus brasiliensis* Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

125. *Brassica juncea* (L.) Coss.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sinapis juncea* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

126. *Brassica napus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brassica napobrassica* (L.) Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

127. *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

128. *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brassica capitata* (L.) H. Lév.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

129. *Brassica oleracea* var. *geminera* (DC.) Zenker

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brassica oleracea* subvar. *gemmaifera* DC.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

130. *Brassica oleracea* var. *italica* Plenck

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

131. *Brassica rapa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brassica campestris* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). First record in Andersson, not 1899 (pace Porter 1984).

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et

al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

132. *Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Breynia disticha* var. *nivosa* (W. Bull) Croizat, *Phyllanthus nivosus* W. Bull fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

133. *Bromelia pinguin* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Karatas pinguin* Mill. ex Baker

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

134. *Browallia americana* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Browallia demissa* L.; Jørgensen & León-Yáñez (1999) as *Browallia nervosa* Miers

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

135. *Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura suaveolens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

136. *Brugmansia versicolor* Lagerh.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brugmansia dolichocarpa* Lagerh.; *Datura mollis* Saff.; *Datura versicolor* (Lagerh.) Saff.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

137. *Brugmansia x candida* Pers.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura arborea* Ruiz & Pav. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

138. *Brunfelsia grandiflora* D. Don

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

139. *Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier) A. Berger

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

140. *Bryophyllum gastonis-bonnieri* (Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier) Lauz.-March.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Kalanchoe gastonis-bonnieri* Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Rauh, W. et al. (1992), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

141. *Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crassuvia floripendia* Comm ex Lam, *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

142. *Buddleja americana* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1988), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Norman, E.M. et al. (1982), Norman, E.M. et al. (1979), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

143. *Buddleja davidii* Franch.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Buddleja davidii* var. *alba* Rehder & E.H. Wilson

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Norman, E.M. et al. (1982), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

144. *Bunchosia cornifolia* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Malpighia retusa*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

145. *Bunchosia* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

146. *Bunchosia* sp. 2

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

147. *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Caesalpinia bonducella* (L.) Fleming, *Guilandina bonduc* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

148. *Caesalpinia gilliesii* (Wall. ex Hook.) D. Dietr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poinciana gilliesii* Wall. ex Hook.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Isely, D. et al. (1975), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

149. *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poinciana pulcherrima* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Isely, D. et al. (1975), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

150. *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cajanus flavus*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

151. *Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arum bicolor* Aiton

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

152. *Caladium humboldtii* Schott

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Caladium argyrites* Lem.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

153. *Calathea allouia* (Aubl.) Lindl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Maranta allouia* Aubl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Kennedy, H. et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

154. *Calathea majestica* (Linden) H. Kenn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Maranta majestica* Linden
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Kennedy, H. et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
155. *Calathea picturata* K. Koch & Linden
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
156. *Calathea zebrina* (Sims) Lindel
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Maranta zebrina* Sims
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
157. *Calceolaria mexicana* Benth.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Calceolaria palustris* Sodiro ex Kraenzl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Molau, U. et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
158. *Calliandra calothyrsus* Meissner (C Am.)
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Anneslia calothyrsa* (Meisn.) Kleinhoonte
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.
References: Breteler, F.J. et al. (1989), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Prado, L. et al. (1995).
159. *Calliandra cf. tergemina* (L.) Benth.
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).
160. *Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Badamia commersonii* Gaertn.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

161. *Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hapalanthus repens* Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1994), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

162. *Callistemon citrinus* (Curtis) Skeels

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Liogier, H.A. et al. (1994), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

163. *Callitriche deflexa* A. Braun ex Hegelm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Callitriche deflexa* var. *austinii* (Engelm.) Hegelm.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Eliasson, U. et al. (1972), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

164. *Canavalia dictyota* Piper

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Canavalia amazonica* Piper

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Sauer, J. et al. (1964), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

165. *Canavalia ensiformis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dolichos ensiformis* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Sauer, J. et al. (1964), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

166. *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Canavalia maritima* Thouars, *C. obtusifolia* (Lam.) DC., fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Sauer, J. et al. (1964), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

167. *Canna indica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Canna lambertii* Lindl. ex Ker Gawl., *C. edulis* Ker Gawl., *C. poeppigii* Bouché fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

168. *Canna x generalis* Bailey

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Canna lutea*; Tropicos (2010) as homonyms: *Canna x generalis* L.H. Bailey & E.Z. Bailey Hortus 118. 1930. (Hortus)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

169. *Cannabis sativa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cannabis indica* Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

170. *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Thlaspi bursa-pastoris* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

171. *Capsicum annum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

172. *Capsicum annum cv. bolivian Rainbow* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

173. *Capsicum baccatum var. pendulum* Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Capsicum pendulum* Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

174. *Capsicum frutescens* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Capsicum longum* A. DC.; Jørgensen & León-Yáñez (1999) treat this as part of *C. annum* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Rutenberg, C. et al. (1880-1889), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

175. *Caralluma hesperidum* Maire

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

176. *Cardamine bonariensis* Pers.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cardamine nasturtioides* Cambess.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

177. *Carica papaya* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

178. *Carica x heilbornii* (Heilborn) V.M. Badillo

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Carica chrysopetala* Heilborn

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

179. *Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Carludovica gigantea* Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harling, G. et al. (1973), Harling, G. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

180. *Carpobrotus cf. acinaciformis* (L.) L. Bolus

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

181. *Caryota mitis* Lour.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Caryota sobolifera* Wall.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

182. *Cassia fistula* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bactrylobium fistula* (L.) Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al.

(1986), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

183. *Cassia grandis* L. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cathartocarpus grandis* (L. f.) Pers.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

184. *Casuarina equisetifolia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Casuarina litorea* L. ex Fosberg & Sachet

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Motooka, P. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986).

185. *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Vinca rosea*

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

186. *Cattleya maxima* Lindl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cattleya malouana* L. Linden & Rodigas

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1960), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

187. *Cayaponia glandulosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bryonia glandulosa* Poepp. & Endl.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

188. *Cecropia cf. angustifolia* Trécul

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

189. *Cedrela odorata* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cedrela mexicana* M. Roem.; Pennington et al. (1981) as *Cedrela adenophylla* Mart.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Gardener, M. et al. (2010), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jiménez, Q. et al. (2007), Koecke, A. V. et al. (2013), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Mauchamp, A. et al. (2008-2009), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1988), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Rosenberg, D. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

190. *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bombax pentandrum* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

191. *Celosia argentea* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Celosia cristata* L. *Celosia argentea* var. *argentea*.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).

192. *Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* (L.) Kuntze

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Celosia cristata* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

193. *Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Cenchrus inflexus* R. Br.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
194. *Cenchrus echinatus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Cenchrus brevisetus* E. Fourn.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).
195. *Cenchrus pilosus* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Cenchrus pallidus* E. Fourn.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), Delprete, P.G. et al. (1995), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).
196. *Centratherum punctatum* Cass.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Amphirephis aristata* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
197. *Centrolobium paraense* Tul.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Centrolobium paraense* var. *orinocense* Benth.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Pirie, M.D. et al. (2009), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
198. *Cephalocereus senilis* (Haw.) Pfeiff.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cactus senilis* Haw.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

199. *Ceratophyllum llerenae* Fassett

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ceratophyllum muricatum* ssp. *australe* (Griseb.) Les

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Ståhl, B. et al. (2003), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

200. *Cereus peruvianus* var. *1* (L.) J.S. Muell.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cereus hexagonus*. *C. hexagonus* recorded by Flores was probably this species. The supposition in the Catalogue that Lawesson's specimen was *hexagonus* is incorrect.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

201. *Cereus peruvianus* var. *monstrosus* DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008).

202. *Cestrum auriculatum* L'Hér.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cestrum leptanthum* Dunal; Francey (1935) as *Cestrum diurnum* Dunal.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Francey, P. et al. (1935), Gardener, M. R. et al. (1999), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

203. *Cestrum nocturnum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cestrum nocturnum* var. *mexicanum* O.E. Schulz

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

204. *Chamaedorea cf. elegans*

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Syn.: *Chaeneropus humilis*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

205. *Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia hirta* L. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

206. *Chamaesyce lasiocarpa* (Klotzsch) Arthur

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

207. *Chamaesyce ophthalmica* (Pers.) D.G. Burch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burch, D. et al. (1969), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

208. *Chamaesyce thymifolia* (L.) Millsp.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

209. *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ambrina ambrosioides* (L.) Spach

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

210. *Chenopodium murale* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chenopodium biforme* Nees

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

211. *Chenopodium quinoa* Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chenopodium hircinum* ssp. *milleannum* Aellen

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

212. *Chionanthus pubescens* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Linociera pubescens* (Kunth) Eichler

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Green, P.S. et al. (1994), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stahl, B. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

213. *Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Agrostis radiata* L.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Anderson, D.E. et al. (1974), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

214. *Chloris virgata* Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chloris elegans* HBK, *C. virgata* var. *elegans* (Kunth) Stapf. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew &

Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

215. *Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) Jacques

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anthericum comosum* Thunb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

216. *Chrysanthemum coronarium* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Matricaria coronaria* (L.) Desr.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

217. *Chrysophyllum argenteum ssp. panamense* (Pittier) T.D. Penn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chrysophyllum panamense* Pittier

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

218. *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cainito pomiferum* Tussac

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

219. *Cichorium endivia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cichorium endivia ssp. endivia* Hegi

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

220. *Cinchona pubescens* Vahl

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cinchona succirubra* Pav. ex Klotzsch fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Acosta Solís, M. et al. (1945), Andersson, L. et al. (1998), Buddenhagen, C. E. et al. (2004), Gardener, M. et al. (2010), Gardener, M. R. et al. (1999), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Itow, S. et al. (2003), Jäger, H. et al. (2011), Jäger, H. et al. (2009), Jäger, H. et al. (2010), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Junaedi, D.I. et al. (2010), Mauchamp, A. et al. (2008-2009), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Shimizu, Y. et al. (1997), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Tye, A. et al. (2002).

221. *Citharexylum gentryi* Moldenke

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

222. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsun. & Nakai

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad. ex Eckl. & Zeyh., *Cucumis citrullus* (L.) Ser. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

223. *Citrus latifolia x reticulata*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

224. *Citrus medica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus medica* var. *limon* L.; *Citrus limetta* Risso

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

225. *Citrus reticulata* Blanco

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus deliciosa* Ten. and *Citrus daoianensis* S.W. He & G.F. Liu

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

226. *Citrus sinensis x latifolia*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

227. *Citrus x aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Limonia x aurantiifolia* Christm.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

228. *Citrus x aurantium* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aurantium x acre* Mill.; *Aurantium x corniculatum* Mill. and *Aurantium x distortum* Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

229. *Citrus x limetta* Risso

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus medica* L.; Tropicos (2009) as *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

230. *Citrus x limon* (L.) Osbeck

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus limonum* Risso; *Citrus medica* f. *limon* (L.) Hiroë

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

231. *Citrus x nobilis* Lour.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus aurantium* L.; Tropicos (2009) as *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

232. *Citrus x paradisi* Macfad.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus aurantium* L.; Tropicos (2009) as *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr. and *Citrus × aurantium* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

233. *Citrus x sinensis* (L.) Osbeck

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus aurantium* var. *sinensis* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

234. *Cleistocactus sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

235. *Cleome speciosa* Raf.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gynandropsis speciosa* (Kunth) DC.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

236. *Cleome spinosa* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cleome pubescens* Sims

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

237. *Cleome viscosa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Iltis, H.H. et al. (1960), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

238. *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schauer

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Clerodendrum fragrans* var. *multiplex* Sweet

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

239. *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Clerodendrum balfourii* (B.D.Jacks. ex Dombrain) Dombrain, The Plant List (2010) as *Clerodendrum balfourianum* Massart & al. and *Clerodendrum thomsoniae* var. *balfourii* B.D. Jacks. ex Dombrain

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

240. *Clerodendrum x speciosum* Dombrain

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

241. *Clitoria ternatea* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Clitoria bracteata* Poir.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Fantz, P.R. et al. (1990), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al.

(2009).

242. *Cnidoscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jatropha aconitifolia* Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

243. *Cochlospermum vitifolium* (Willd.) Spreng.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bombax vitifolium* Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

244. *Cocos nucifera* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Palma cocos* Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

245. *Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Juss.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Croton variegatus* L., *Croton incanus* Blume

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

246. *Coffea arabica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al.

(1971).

247. *Coffea canephora* Pierre ex A. Froehner

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Coffea robusta* L. Linden fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

248. *Coix lacryma-jobi* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Coix lacryma* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

249. *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arum colocasia* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

250. *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erigeron linifolius* Willd. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) In Itow (1997) as *Conyza bonariense*

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

251. *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erigeron canadensis* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nowak, J.B. et al.

(1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

252. *Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lithocardium alliodorum* Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Bacigalupo, N. et al. (1999), Boshier, D. H. et al. (1997), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Gardener, M. R. et al. (1999), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1988), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

253. *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) Chev.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cordyline terminalis*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

254. *Coriandrum sativum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Selinum coriandrum* Krause

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

255. *Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bidens formosa* (Bonato) Sch. Bip.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

256. *Costus guanaiensis var. tarmicus* (Loes.) Maas

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Costus longifolius* Rusby

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Maas, P.J. et al. (1976), Maas, P.J. et al. (1972), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

257. *Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Crassula arborescens* Willd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
258. *Crescentia cujete* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Crescentia acuminata* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
259. *Crinum x amabile* var. *amabile* Donn
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Dodson, C.H. et al. (1978), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
260. *Crinum x amabile* var. *augustum* (Roxb.) Ker Gawl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
261. *Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Amaryllis zeylanica* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
262. *Crocoshia x crocosmiiflora* (Lemoine) N.E. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Tritonia crocosmiiflora* (C.J. Morren)
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010).
263. *Crossandra infundibuliformes* Nees
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Crossandra axillaris* Nees
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

264. *Crotalaria retusa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crotalaria retusifolia* Stokes

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Bernal, H.Y. et al. (1986), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

265. *Cryptanthus acaulis* (Lindl.) Beer

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cryptanthus sinuosus* L.B. Sm. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

266. *Cryptostegia grandiflora* (Roxb.) R. Br.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nerium grandiflorum* Roxb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

267. *Ctenanthe setosa* Eichler

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

268. *Ctenitis microchlaena* (Fee) Stolze

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dryopteris microchlaena* (Fée) C. Chr.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Davidse, G. et al. (1995), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mickel, J.T. et al. (2004), Moran, R. et al. (2016), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

269. *Cucumis dipsaceus* Ehrenb. ex Spach

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cucumis ambigua* Fenzl ex Hook. f.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wunderlin, R.P. et al. (1978).

270. *Cucumis melo* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bryonia callosa* Rottler

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

271. *Cucumis sativus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cucumis esculentus* Salisb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Kirkbride, J.H. et al. (1993), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

272. *Cucurbita ficifolia* Bouché

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Stewart (1911) and Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Cucurbita pepo*, fide Jørgensen & León-Yanez (1999).

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

273. *Cucurbita moschata* (Duchesne ex Lam.) Duchesne ex Poir.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cucurbita maxima*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

274. *Cucurbita pepo* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cucurbita melopepo* L.; *Cucumis pepo* (L.) Dumort. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Erroneously reported by Stewart (1911) and Wiggins & Porter (1971); misidentification of *Cucurbita ficifolia*, fide Jørgensen & León-Yanez (1999).

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

275. *Cuphea bustamanta* Lex.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cuphea bustamanta* f. *reipublicae* (B.L. Rob. & Seaton) Koehne

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

276. *Cuphea hyssopifolia* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Parsonia hyssopifolia* (Kunth) Standl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

277. *Cuphea racemosa* (L. f.) Spreng.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lythrum racemosum* L. f.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lourteig, A. et al. (1989), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

278. *Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cupressus hartwegii* Carrière

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

279. *Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Conyza cinerea* L. Jørgensen & León-Yáñez (1999) as *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, H. et al. (2006), Robinson, H. et al. (1990), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

280. *Cycas circinalis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Cycas thouarsii* Gaudich.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
281. *Cycas revoluta* Thunb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
282. *Cyclanthera pedata* var. *edulis* (Naudin) Cogn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
283. *Cyclopermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Apium leptophyllum* (Pers.) F. Muell. ex Benth., *Helosciadium leptophyllum* (Pers.) DC, fide Royal Botanic Gardens
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
284. *Cymbalaria muralis* P. Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Linaria cymbalaria* (L.) Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Barringer, K. et al. (2000), CONABIO et al. (2009), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (1984), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
285. *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Andropogon schoenanthus*.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

286. *Cynara cardunculus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynara scolymus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

287. *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Blake, S. et al. (2011), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

288. *Cynodon nlemfuensis* Vanderyst

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynodon dactylon* var. *sarmentosus* Parodi

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1980), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

289. *Cyperus compressus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chlorocyperus compressus* (L.) Palla

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1939), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1994), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

290. *Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus mexicanus* Liebm.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1994), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986).

291. *Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb.; *Cyperus alternifolius* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Baijnath, H. et al. (1975), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

292. *Cyperus odoratus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus ferax* Rich.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Standley, P.C. et al. (1958), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

293. *Cyperus papyrus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Papyrus antiquorum* Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

294. *Cyperus rotundus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

295. *Dactyloctenium aegypticum* (L.) Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eleusine aegyptia* (L.) Desf. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010); Peterson (2001) as *Aegilops saccharinum* Walter

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

296. *Dahlia pinnata* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dahlia variabilis*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.).

297. *Dalechampia scandens* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dalechampia villosa* Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

298. *Datura inoxia* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura guayaquilensis* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Cabrera, A.L. et al. (1983), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

299. *Datura metel* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura fastuosa* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

300. *Datura stramonium* var. *stramonium* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

301. *Datura stramonium* var. *tatula* (L.) Torr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura tatula* L. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

302. *Daucus carota* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Carota sativa* Rupr.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al.

(1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

303. *Delilia biflora* (L.) Kuntze

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Elvira biflora* (L.) DC.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (1989), CONABIO et al. (2009), Delprete, P.G. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

304. *Delonix regia* (Boger ex Hook.) Raf.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poinciana regia* Bojer ex Hook.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

305. *Delostoma sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

306. *Dendranthema indicum* (L.) Des Moul.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chrysanthemum indicum* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

307. *Dendranthema x grandiflorum cv peggy Stevens* (Ramat.) Kitam.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chrysanthemum peggy*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

308. *Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Desmodium molle* (Vahl) DC. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz,

Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

309. *Desmodium incanum* DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Desmodium canum* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Grant, P.R. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

310. *Desmodium intortum* (Mill.) Urb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

311. *Dianthus caryophyllus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dianthus deltoides* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

312. *Dichorisandra sp. 1*

Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

313. *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dieffenbachia picta*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

314. *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Digitaria adscendens* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Robinson (1902) as *Panicum sanguinale*, Stewart (1911) as *Digitaria sanguinalis* fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

315. *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

316. *Digitaria eriantha ssp. pentzii* (Stent) Kok

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Digitaria pentzii* Stent fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

317. *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Hooker (1847) as *Digitaria serotina*, Andersson (1855) as *Paspalum serotinum*, Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Panicum serotinum*.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Lindeman, J.C. et al. (1963), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

318. *Digitaria setigera* Roth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynodon setiger* (Roth) A. Rich. ex Hassk.; Bor (1960) as *Axonopus corymbosus* (Roxb.) Schult.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Blake, S. et al. (2011), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Vega, A.S. et al. (2003), Veldkamp, J.F. et al. (1973).

319. *Dillenia indica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dillenia speciosa* Thunb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

320. *Dioclea reflexa* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Canavalia reflexa* (Hook. f.) C. Wright

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

321. *Dioclea virgata* (Rich.) Amshoff

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

322. *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dioscorea alata*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

323. *Disocactus flagelliformis* (L.) Barthlott

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Disocactus flagelliformis* (L.) Barthlott and *Cactus flagelliformis* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1962), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

324. *Disocactus sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

325. *Dracaena angustifolia* Roxb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dracaena ensifolia* Wall.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

326. *Dracaena deremensis* Engl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

327. *Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aletris fragrans* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

328. *Dracaena marginata* Hort.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

329. *Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chaenerops humilis*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

330. *Echeveria peacockii* Croucher

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cotyledon desmetiana* (E. Morren) Hemsl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

331. *Echeveria pulvinata* Rose

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cotyledon pulvinata* Hook. f.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

332. *Echinocactus sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

333. *Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum colonum* L.; *Oplismenus colonus* (L.) Kunth, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Itow (1997) as *Echinochloa colonum*.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

334. *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *aristata* Gray

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

335. *Echinopsis calochlora* K. Schum.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Navarro, G. et al. (1996), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

336. *Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Trichocereus pachanoi*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

337. *Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Elaeis guineensis* var. *madagascariensis* Jum. & H. Perrier

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

338. *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eleocharis capitata* (L.) R. Br., *E. caribaea* (Rottb.) S.F. Blake.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

339. *Elephantopus mollis* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Elephantopus tomentosus*

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

340. *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

341. *Eleutherine bulbosa* (Mill.) Urb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sisyrinchium bulbosum* Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

342. *Elytraria imbricata* (Vahl) Pers.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Justicia imbricata* Vahl

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

343. *Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) D.C.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cacalia sonchifolia* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nicolson, D.H. et al. (1980), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

344. *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chloris mollis* (Nees) Swallen, *C. anisopoda* B.L. Rob. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

345. *Epiphyllum oxypetalum* (DC.) Haw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cereus latifrons* Zucc. ex Pfeiff.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1962), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008).

346. *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Epipremnum aureum* (Linden & André) G.S. Bunting

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

347. *Episcia cupreata* (Hook.) Hanst.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Achimenes cupreata* Hook.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mora, M. et

al. (2016), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

348. *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

349. *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vignolo ex Janch.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eragrostis major* Host, *E. megastachya* (Koeler) Link, *Poa megastachya* Koeler fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). First record Andersson (1854/1858), as *Poa megastachya*. In Svenson (1935) as *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All) Link.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Peterson, P. et al. (2016), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

350. *Eragrostis tenuifolia* (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eragrostis pilosa*. Early records of *E. pilosa* were probably misidentified *E. tenuifolia* (S. Laegaard).

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

351. *Erechtites hieraciifolius* var. *cacalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Griseb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erechtites cacalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Less.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

352. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mespilus japonica* Thunb.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009),

Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

353. *Eryngium foetidum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eryngium antihystericum* Rottb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

354. *Erythrina corallodendron* Herb. Madr. ex Wallich

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Coralloidendron occidentale* (L.) Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

355. *Erythrina edulis* Triana ex Micheli

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erythrina esculenta* Sprague

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

356. *Erythrina fusca* Lour.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erythrina glauca*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

357. *Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Micropteryx poeppigiana* Walp.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Cifuentes, M. et al. (19887), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1939), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

358. *Erythrina smithiana* Krukoff

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Dodson, C.H. et al. (1978), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

359. *Etilingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alpinia elatior* Jack

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Vásquez. M.R. et al. (2003).

360. *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eucalyptus rostrata* Schldl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Staples, G.W. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

361. *Eucalyptus cf. grandis* W. Hill ex Maiden

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

362. *Eucalyptus citriodora* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eucalyptus maculata citriodora*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Staples, G.W. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

363. *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

364. *Eucalyptus tereticornis* Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eucalyptus umbellata* (Gaertn.) Domin

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

365. *Eucharis x grandiflora* Planch. & Linden

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eucharis lowii* Baker

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

366. *Eucrosia bicolor* Ker Gawler

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Meerow, A.W. et al. (1990), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

367. *Eugenia sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

368. *Eugenia stipitata* Mc Vaugh

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1956), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

369. *Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alectorocrotonum caracasenum* Klotzsch & Garcke; CONABIO (2009) as *Aklema cotinifolia* (L.) Millsp.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

370. *Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia heterophylla* f. *cyathophora* (Murray) Voss

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

371. *Euphorbia graminea* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia picta* Jacq. Burger & Huft (1995) as *Adenopetalum boerhaviifolium* Klotzsch & Garcke

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

372. *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia geniculata* Ortega

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

373. *Euphorbia lactea* Haw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

374. *Euphorbia milii* Des Moul.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia bojeri* Hook.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

375. *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Graham

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

376. *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arthrothamnus tirucalli* (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Leach, L.C. et al. (1973), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

377. *Ficus benjamina* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ficus nitida* Thunb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

378. *Ficus carica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

379. *Ficus cf. benghalensis* L.

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

380. *Ficus elastica* Roxb. ex Hornem.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ficus elastica* var. *variegata* Roxb. ex Hornem.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

381. *Ficus pumila* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ficus longipedicellata* H. Perrier

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Berg, C.C. et al. (1972), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

382. *Fittonia albivenis* (Lindl. ex Veitch) Brummitt

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Adelaster albivenis* Lindl. ex Veitch

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

383. *Flaveria bidentis* (L.) Kuntze

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Flaveria contrayerba* (Cav.) Pers. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

384. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anethum foeniculum* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

385. *Fragaria vesca* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Potentilla vesca* (L.) Scop.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996).

386. *Fraxinus uhdei* (Wenz.) Lingelsh.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Fraxinus americana* var. *uhdei* Wenz.; in Wallander, E. 2008 as *Fraxinus cavekiana* Standl. & Steyerl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Green, P.S. et al. (1994), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Motooka, P. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wallander, E. et al. (2008).

387. *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Furcraea cubensis*. In Jørgensen & León-Yáñez (1999) as *Agave hexapetala* Jacq. and *Furcraea cubensis* (Jacq.) Vent.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen,

C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

388. *Galactia tenuiflora* (Willd.) Wight & Arn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Glycine tenuiflora* Klein ex Willd. In Stewart (1911) as *Galactea tenuiflora*, Itow (1997) as *Galactia tenuifolia*.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

389. *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Galinsoga caracasana* (DC.) Sch.Bip., *G. urticaefolia*

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

390. *Galium canescens* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Galium reynoldsii*. First record "*Rubia* sp" Hooker (1847), not identified until 1980s.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

391. *Galphimia gracilis* Bartl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Thryallis gracilis* (Bartl.) Kuntze; D'Arcy (1987) as *Galphimia glauca* f. *parviflora* Nied.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Anderson, C. et al. (2007), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

392. *Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gnaphalium purpureum* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

393. *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

394. *Gazania rigens* L. (Gaertn.)

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gorteria rigens* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

395. *Geoffroea spinosa* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Geoffroea superba* Humb. & Bonpl., *G. striata* (Willd.) Morong fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

396. *Gladiolus communis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gladiolus byzantinus* Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

397. *Glechoma hederacea* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nepeta glechoma* Benth.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

398. *Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Robinia sepium* Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Prado, L. et al. (1995).

399. *Gloxinia perennis* (L.) Fritsch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eucoleum crassifolium* Salisb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

400. *Gloxinia sylvatica* (Kunth) Wiehler

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Achimenes albescens* Rusby

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

401. *Glycine max* (L.) Merr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In litt., including Christophersen (1932) as *Glycine soja*.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

402. *Gnaphalium viravira* Molina

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Gnaphalium vira-vira*.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santiago.

References: Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

403. *Gomphrena globosa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aerva sanguinolenta*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

404. *Gossypium barbadense* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gossypium acuminatum* Roxb. ex G. Don

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Sequeira, A.S. et al. (2000), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

405. *Gouania polygama* (Jacq.) Urb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gouania tomentosa* Jacq. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

406. *Graptopetalum paraguayense* (N.E.Br.) E. Walther

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

407. *Greenovia aurea* Webb & Berth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

408. *Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn. ex R. Br.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Motooka, P. et al. (1987), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

409. *Guadua angustifolia* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bambusa guadua*, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic

Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

410. *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Guazuma invira* (Willd.) G. Don

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Freytag, G.F. et al. (1951), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

411. *Gynerium sagittatum* (Aublet) P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aira gigantea* Steud. and *Arundo saccharoides* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Poir.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Renvoize, S.A. et al. (1998), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

412. *Hamelia patens* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Duhamelia odorata* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.; *Duhamelia patens* (Jacq.) Pers. and *Duhamelia sphaerocarpa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

413. *Hatiora gaertneri* (Regel) Barthlott

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Moran

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

414. *Haworthia attenuata* (Haw.) Haw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aloe attenuata* Haw.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

415. *Hedera helix* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aralia capitata* Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

416. *Hedychium coronarium* J. König

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hedychium spicatum* Lodd.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

417. *Helianthus annuus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Helianthus lenticularis* Douglas ex Lindl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

418. *Heliconia latispatha* Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bihai latispatha* (Benth.) Griggs

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Andersson, L. et al. (1985), Andersson, L. et al. (1981), Andersson, L. et al. (1992), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

419. *Heliconia* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

420. *Heliotropium curassavicum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Heliotropium curassavicum* var. *violaceum* Ram. Goyena, H. *lehmannianum* Bruns fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Native, Questionable Endemic.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862),

Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

421. *Heliotropium rufipilum var. rufipilum* (Benth.) I.M. Johnst.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tournefortia rufipila* Benth.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

422. *Hemerocallis x hybrids*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

423. *Hibiscus mutabilis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Abelmoschus mutabilis* (L.) Wall. ex Hassk.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

424. *Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hibiscus unidens* Lindl.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

425. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

426. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* var. *schizopetalus* Dyer
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Dyer ex Mast.) Hook. f.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
427. *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Kuntze
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Amaryllis punicea* Lam.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
428. *Hippeastrum reticulatum* Herb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Amaryllis reticulata* L'Hér.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).
429. *Hippeastrum x Dutch hybrids*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).
430. *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Isotoma longiflora* (L.) C. Presl
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jeppesen, S. et al. (1981), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
431. *Hoya carnosa* (L. f.) R. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Asclepias carnosa* L. f.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
432. *Huernia aspera* N.E. Br.
Taxon status: Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 16-Jun 2011, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

433. *Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hydrangea opuloides* (Lam.) K. Koch

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

434. *Hydrocharis morsus-ranae* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

435. *Hylocereus polyrhizus* (F.A.C. Weber) Britton & Rose

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cereus polyrhizus* F.A.C. Weber

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

436. *Hymenocallis littoralis* (Jacq.) Salisb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hymenocallis pedalis* Herb., *H. senegambica* Kunth & C.D. Bouché fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

437. *Hypoestes phyllostachya* Baker

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

438. *Hyptis atrorubens* Poit.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mesosphaerum atrorubens* (Poit.) Kuntze fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical

Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

439. *Hyptis mutabilis* (Rich.) Briq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hyptis spicata* Poit. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Pool, A. et al. (2007), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911).

440. *Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Doit.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nepeta pectinata* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pool, A. et al. (2007), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

441. *Hyptis rhomboidea* Martens & Galeotti

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pycnanthemum decurrens* Blanco. Likely in Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855) Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911), and Svenson (1935) as *Hyptis capitata*.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

442. *Hyptis sidifolia* (L'Hér.) Briq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hyptis sidaefolia*.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

443. *Hyptis sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012).

444. *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hyptis plumieri* Poit.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

445. *Ichnanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Morrone, O. et al. (1995), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

446. *Impatiens balsamina* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Balsamina hortensis* Desp.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

447. *Impatiens walleriana* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Impatiens sultanii* Hook. f.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

448. *Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Indigofera anil* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: Atahuachi, M. et al. (1996), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Garcia-Barriga, H. et al. (1968), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999),

Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

449. *Inga edulis* Mart.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Inga ynga* (Vell.) J.W. Moore

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León, J. et al. (1966), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1997), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

450. *Inga insignis* Knuth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1997), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

451. *Inga spectabilis* (Vahl) Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Inga schimpffii* Harms

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1997), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

452. *Inga striata* Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Inga ochroclada* Harms

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1997), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

453. *Inga vera* Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Inga affinis* DC.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1997), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

454. *Ipomoea alba* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea bona-nox* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

455. *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Batatas edulis* (Thunb.) Choisy

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

456. *Ipomoea carnea ssp. fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

457. *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Convolvulus nil* L.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1959), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

458. *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Quamoclit vulgaris* Choisy

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1959), O'Donnell, C.A. et al. (1959), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

459. *Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea rubrocaerulea* Hook.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), McDonald, A. et al. (1994), O'Donnell, C.A. et al. (1959), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

460. *Ipomoea wrightii* Gray

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea pulchella* Roth fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

461. *Iresine herbstii* Hook.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Achyranthes verschaffeltii* Lem.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

462. *Iresine lindenii* Van Houtte

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

463. *Ixora casei* Hance

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

464. *Ixora coccinea* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ixora coccinea* var. *intermedia* (Elmer) Fosberg & Sachet

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

465. *Ixora finlaysoniana* Wall. ex G. Don

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

466. *Jacaranda mimosifolia* D. Don

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jacaranda chelonia* Griseb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

467. *Jasminum azoricum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jasminum fluminense* Vell.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

468. *Jasminum grandiflorum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jasminum officinale* f. *grandiflorum* (L.) Kobuski

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

469. *Jasminum sambac* (L.) Aiton

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nyctanthes sambac* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

470. *Jatropha curcas* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Castiglionia lobata* Ruiz & Pav.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

471. *Jatropha gossypifolia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Adenoropium elegans* Pohl

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

472. *Jatropha podagrica* Hook.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

473. *Juglans neotropica* Diels

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Juglans equatoriensis* Linden

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Cifuentes, M. et al. (19887), Estupiñan, I. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

474. *Jungia paniculata* (DC.) A.Gray

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jungia hirsuta* Cuatrec. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1968), Harling, G. et al. (1991), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

475. *Juniperus communis* Thunb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

476. *Justicia brandegeana* Wassh. & L.B. Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *B. guttata* is a synonym "Beloperone guttata" of Clavijo et al. (1991), and probably of Flores (1985) and Chavez (1993); was probably misidentified *Pachystachys lutea*, rather than *Justicia brandegeana*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

477. *Justicia carnea* Lindl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyrtanthera magnifica* Nees

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

478. *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* Poelln.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Kalanchoe globulifera* var. *coccinea* H. Perrier

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), von Poellnitz, K. et al. (1934).

479. *Kalanchoe eriophylla* Hills. & Bojer ex Tul.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cotyledon pannosa* Baker

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

480. *Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* Ham. Pers.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* var. *isalensis* Boiteau & Mannoni

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

481. *Kalanchoe tubiflora* (Harv.) Raym.-Hamet

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bryophyllum tubiflorum*

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

482. *Koanophyllon solidaginoides* (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eupatorium filicaule*, *E. solidaginoides* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

483. *Kohleria amabilis* (Planch. & Lindl.) Fritsch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tydaea ceciliae* André

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Kvist, L.P. et al. (1992), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

484. *Kohleria bogotensis* (G. Nicholson) Fritsch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Kohleria amabilis* var. *bogotensis* (G. Nicholson) L.P. Kvist & L.E. Skog

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

485. *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dolichos lablab* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

486. *Lactuca sativa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lactuca scariola* var. *sativa* Moris

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

487. *Lagerstroemia indica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lagerstroemia indica* var. *alba* Ram. Goyena; Hokche et al. (2008) as *Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

488. *Lampranthus aureus* (L.) N.E. Br.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

489. *Lansium domesticum* Jack

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

490. *Lantana camara* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lantana armata* Schauer

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Carvajal, Y. et al. (1985), Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Davis, S. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Gardener, M. et al. (2010), Gardener, M. R. et al. (1999), Gordillo, J. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), MacDonald, I. A. W. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Tye, A. et al. (2002).

491. *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lippia montevidensis* Spreng.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Troncoso, N.S. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

492. *Lawsonia inermis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lawsonia alba* Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Lourteig, A. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

493. *Ledebouria socialis* (Bak.) Jessop

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scilla socialis* Baker

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

494. *Leersia hexandra* Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leersia dubia* F. Aresch.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Terrell, E.E. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

495. *Lens culinaris* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lens esculenta* Moench

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Garcia-Barriga, H. et al. (1968).

496. *Lepidium sativum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crucifera nasturtium* E.H.L. Krause

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

497. *Lepidium virginicum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Iberis virginica* (L.) Fisch. & C.A. Mey.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

498. *Leptochloa mucronata* (Michx.) Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leptochloa filiformis*, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

499. *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynosurus domingensis* Jacq. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), CONABIO et al. (2009),

Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tovar, Ó. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

500. *Leucaena leucocephala ssp. glabrata* (Rose) Zárate

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leucaena glabrata* Rose

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

501. *Leucaena trichodes* (Jacq.) Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mimosa trichodes* Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

502. *Lilium candidum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

503. *Lindernia anagallidea* (Michx.) Pennell

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gratiola anagallidea* Michx.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Standley, P.C. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

504. *Lindernia sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

505. *Linum usitatissimum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Linum humile* Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Rogers, C.M. et al. (1984), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

506. *Lipocarpa micrantha* (Vahl) G.C. Tucker

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Syn.: *Hemicarpha micrantha*, *H. subsquarrosa* Nees in Mart. Based on only a single Baur record (according to Wiggins & Porter). Probably a misidentification. Koyama, in Wiggins & Porter (1971) accepted it, probably based on the literature record but without seeing it himself as he did not cite "specimens studied".

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

507. *Lolium perenne* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynosurus virgatus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Helsen, P. et al. (2008), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1927), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1980), Reed, J. et al. (1995), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

508. *Lonicera x americana* C. Koch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lonicera biflora*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

509. *Luffa cylindrica* (L.) M. Roem.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Luffa acutangula*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

510. *Luffa sepium* (G. Mey.) C. Jeffrey

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Luffa astorii*.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al.

(1971).

511. *Macrolobium sp. I*

Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

512. *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phaseolus lathyroides* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

513. *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Darwin's specimen was this sp., not *M. capitata* as reported by Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855).

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

514. *Malachra capitata* (L.) L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida capitata* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Darwin's specimen collected on Santiago was actually *M. alceifolia*. First verified record of *M. capitata* was Jaeger & Tye 652 (2002).

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1980), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

515. *Malpighia coccigera* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Malpighia coccifera* Reichard

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Meyer, F.K. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

516. *Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Malpighia retusa* Benth.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Meyer, F.K. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

517. *Malus pumila* (L.) Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pyrus pumila* (Mill.) Steud.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Reck, G. et al. (1986).

518. *Malva parviflora* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

519. *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

520. *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Andersson (1855) as *Sida acuta* Burm.f..

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

521. *Malvastrum tomentosum ssp. tomentosum* (L.) S.R. Hill

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Malvastrum scoparium*, *M. dimorphum*

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howell, J.T. et al. (1935), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

522. *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hibiscus malvaviscus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

523. *Mammea americana* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

524. *Mammea cf. emarginata* DC.

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

525. *Mammillaria backebergiana* F.G. Buchenau

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

526. *Mammillaria candida* Scheidw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

527. *Mammillaria columbiana* Salm-Dyck

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

528. *Mammillaria elongata* DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008).

529. *Mammillaria prolifera ssp. 1* (Mill.) Haw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cactus glomeratus Lam. (for *M. prolifera*).

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

530. *Mammillaria prolifera ssp. texana* (Engelm.) Borg.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mammillaria prolifera ssp. multiceps* (Salm-Dyck) U. Guzmán

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

531. *Mammillaria sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

532. *Mandevilla sanderi* (Hemsl.) Woodson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dipladenia sanderi* Hemsl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

533. *Mangifera indica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mangifera austroyunnanensis* Hu

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

534. *Manihot esculenta* Crantz

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Manihot utilissima* Pohl; *Jatropha manihot* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). First Record was Fitzroy "yuca". Reported on Floreana by Wolf (1879).

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

535. *Mansoa standleyi* (Steerm.) A.H. Gentry

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pachyptera standleyi* (Steerm.) A.H. Gentry

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

536. *Maranta arundinacea* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Maranta arundinacea* f. *sylvestris* Matuda

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

537. *Matisia cordata* Bonpl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Quararibea cordata* (Bonpl.) Vischer

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

538. *Matricaria chamomilla* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Matricaria recutita* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

539. *Matthiola incana* (L.) R. Br.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cheiranthus incanus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

540. *Maxillaria* sp.

Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

F. Bungartz: only three specimens in CDS herbarium, all lacking flowers, all material intercepted by the Ecuadorian quarantine service SICGAL, no records of this genus being introduced into the wild.

Origin: Introduced, Intercepted.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

541. *Medicago sativa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Medicago afghanica* Vassilcz.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

542. *Megaskepsma erythrochlamys* Lindau

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

543. *Melia azedarach* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Melia azedarach* subvar. *intermedia* Makino

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), MacDonald, I. A. W. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

544. *Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Melicoccus bijuga* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

545. *Melinis minutiflora* P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Agrostis glutinosa* Fisch. ex Nees

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977), Zizka, G. et al. (1988), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

546. *Melissa officinalis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Melissa bicornis* Klokov

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

547. *Mentha spicata* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

548. *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

549. *Mentha x piperita* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mentha citrata* Ehrh.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hickman, C.P. Jr. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

550. *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Convolvulus umbellatus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McDonald, A. et al. (1994), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

551. *Mimosa pudica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mimosa unijuga* Duchass. & Walp.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

552. *Mirabilis jalapa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mirabilis dichotoma* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

553. *Momordica charantia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Momordica indica* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

554. *Monstera adansonii* var. *laniata* (Schott) Madison

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Monstera blanchetii* Schott

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

555. *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Monstera borsigiana* Engl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

556. *Monstera obliqua* Miq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Monstera falcifolia* Engl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

557. *Morinda citrifolia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

558. *Mucuna rostrata* Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stizolobium rostratum* (Benth.) Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Atahuachi, M. et al. (1996), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

559. *Muntingia calabura* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

560. *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chalcas paniculata* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

561. *Musa acuminata* "Guineo morado" AAA Colla

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Musa corniculata* Kurz; *Musa rumphiana* Kurz; *Musa simiarum* Kurz; CONABIO (2009) as *Musa zebrina* L. Van Houtte ex Planch.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

562. *Musa acuminata* "Guineo" Colla

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Musa x paradisiaca*; Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Musa rumphiana* Kurz

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Troncoso, N.S. et al. (1979), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

563. *Musa acuminata* "Orito" Colla

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Musa cavendishii* Lamb. ex Paxton

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

564. *Musa acuminata* Colla

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Musa cavendishii* Lamb. ex Paxton; Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Musa corniculata* Kurz; *Musa rumphiana* Kurz and *Musa simiarum* Kurz

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

565. *Musa acuminata x balbisiana* "Maqueño" AAB Colla

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

566. *Musa acuminata x balbisiana* "Verde" Colla

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Musa acuminata*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

567. *Musa velutina* H. Wendl & Drude

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Väre, H. et al. (2009).

568. *Mussaenda philippica* A. Rich.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

569. *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

570. *Nautilocalyx cf. lucianii* (Linden & E. Fourn.) Wiehler

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Syn.: *Episcia lucianii* Linden & E. Fourn. (for *Nautilocalyx lucianii* (Linden & E. Fourn.) Wiehler)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mora, M. et al. (2016), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

571. *Neomarica gracilis* (Herb.) Sprague

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Marica gracilis* Herb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

572. *Neoregelia carolinae f. tricolor* (M.B. Foster) M.B. Foster ex L.B. Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Neoregelia carolinae* var. *tricolor* M.B. Foster

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

573. *Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) C. Presl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

The native "*N. cordifolia*" of Wiggins & Porter (1971) and Lawesson et al. (1987) is actually *N. pectinata*. Earlier records refer to *N. pectinata* (q. v.).

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Blair, C. et al. (1985), Gerecke, R. et al. (1995), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1987), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

574. *Nephrolepis cordifolia cv. Duffi* (L.) C. Presl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

575. *Nephrolepis exaltata* cv. *Gretnae* (L.) Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Mueller-Dombois, D. et al. (1987).
576. *Nephrolepis exaltata* cv. *Norwoodii* (L.) Schott.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
577. *Nephrolepis exaltata* cv. *Smithii* (L.) Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).
578. *Nephrolepis exaltata* cv. *Verona* (L.) Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).
579. *Nephrolepis pendula* (Raddi) J. Sm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Nephrolepis cordifolia* var. *pendula* (Raddi) Sodiro
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
580. *Nephrolepis undulata* (Afzel. ex Sw.) J. Sm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Aspidium undulatum* Afzel. ex Sw.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (1995), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mickel, J.T. et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
581. *Nerium oleander* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Nerium indicum* Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al.

(1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

582. *Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gomozia granadensis* Mutis ex L. f.; in Bacigalupo, N. M., E. L. Cabral & C. M. Taylor 2008 as *Cunina sanfuentes* Clos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Bacigalupo, N.M. et al. (2008), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

583. *Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Boberella nicandra* E.H.L. Krause; *Nicandra minor* Hort. ex Fisch.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

584. *Nicotiana tabacum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

585. *Nymphaea capensis* var. *zanzibarensis* (Casp.) Conard

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

586. *Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urban

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bombax pyramidale* Cav. ex Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1988), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropic.org.

et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

587. *Ocimum basilicum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ocimum thrysiflorum* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

588. *Ocimum basilicum* var. *basilicum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Salvia alvajaca*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

589. *Ocimum basilicum* var. *pilosum* (Willd.) Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ocimum pilosum* Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

590. *Ocimum campechianum* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ocimum micranthum*, *Salvia alvajaca*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

591. *Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eranthemum coccineum* Lem.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

592. *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Bacigalupo, N. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

593. *Olea europaea* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

594. *Oncidium hyphaematicum* Rchb. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Dodson, C.H. et al. (2003), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1989), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

595. *Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Oplismenus affinis* Schult.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983).

596. *Oplismenus compositus* (L.) P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Oplismenus setarius* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult., *Oplismenus rariflorus* J. Presl fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Santiago.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

597. *Opuntia cf. monacantha ssp. monacantha* (Willd.) Haw.

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

598. *Opuntia cf. monacantha var. variegata* (Willd.) Haw.

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

599. *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) Haw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cactus dillenii* Ker Gawl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

600. *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cactus ficus-indica* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Quintana, C. et al. (2016), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

601. *Opuntia leucotricha* DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

602. *Opuntia microdasys* var. *1* (Lehm.) Pfeiff.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

603. *Opuntia microdasys* var. *albispina* Fobe

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Opuntia microdasys* subsp. *microdasys*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

604. *Opuntia monacantha* Haw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

605. *Opuntia sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Eradicated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

606. *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpf.) Engelm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pereskia subulata* Muehlenpf.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

607. *Origanum majorana* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Majorana hortensis* Moench

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

608. *Origanum vulgare* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Origanum normale* D. Don

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

609. *Oryza sativa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Oryza rubriarbis* (Desv.) Steud.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Tateoka, T. et al. (1963), Terrell, E.E. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

610. *Oxalis corniculata* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Porter, D.M. et al.

(1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

611. *Oxalis debilis* var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Oxalis corymbosa* DC. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

612. *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acetosella violacea* ssp. *latifolia* (Kunth) Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

613. *Oxalis triangularis* A. St.-Hil.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acetosella triangularis* (A. St.-Hil.) Kuntze; Lourteig (2000) as *Oxalis tenuiscaposa* R. Knuth

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

614. *Oxalis tuberosa* Molina

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acetosella tuberosa* (Molina) Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

615. *Pachystachys lutea* Nees

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Beloperone guttata*, in Brako (1993) as *Justicia lutea* Ruiz & Pav. ex Nees

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

616. *Pandanus tectorius* var. *sinensis* Warb. in Engl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pandanus odoratissimus* var. *sinensis* (Warb. in Engl.) Kaneh.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

617. *Panicum maximum* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Blake, S. et al. (2011), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

618. *Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum boliviense* Hack. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Morrone, O. et al. (1995), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1992), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

619. *Paspalum conjugatum* Bergius

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chase, A. et al. (1939), Chase, A. et al. (1929), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

620. *Paspalum fasciculatum* Willd. ex Fluggé

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Paspalum vaginatum* var. *pleostachyum* Döll

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chase, A. et al. (1939), Chase, A. et al. (1929), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al.

(1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

621. *Paspalum racemosum* Lam.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Paspalum manabiense* Mez

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chase, A. et al. (1939), Chase, A. et al. (1929), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1927), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Morrone, O. et al. (1992), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

622. *Passiflora edulis* Sims

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Passiflora diaden* Vell.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Blake, S. et al. (2011), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Killip, E.P. et al. (1938), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1988), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

623. *Passiflora ligularis* Juss.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Passiflora serratifolia* DC.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Killip, E.P. et al. (1938), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1988), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

624. *Passiflora maliformis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Passiflora caudata* A.H. Gentry

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Holm-Nielsen, L.B. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

625. *Passiflora quadrangularis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Granadilla quadrangularis* (L.) Medik.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Holm-Nielsen, L.B. et al. (1988), Killip, E.P. et al.

(1938), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1988), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

626. *Pastinaca sativa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Peucedanum sativum

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

627. *Pectis linifolia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Pectidium punctatum Less. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Itow (1999) as Pectis liniaefolia.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

628. *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Euphorbia tithymaloides L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

629. *Pelargonium graveolens* L'Hér.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Pelargonium intermedium Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

630. *Pelargonium peltatum* (L.) L'Hér.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Geranium peltatum L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

631. *Pelargonium x domesticum* L.H. Bailey

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

632. *Pelargonium x hortorum* L.H. Bailey

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

633. *Pennisetum occidentale* Chase

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

634. *Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amphochaeta exaltata* Andersson, *Pennisetum exaltatum* (Andersson) Hook.f. ex Jacks. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), MacDonald, I. A. W. et al. (1987), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Rosenberg, D. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

635. *Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Defflers

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ophiorrhiza lanceolata* Forssk.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

636. *Peperomia fraseri* C. DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Peperomia resedaeflora* Linden & André, Jørgensen & León-Yáñez (1999) as *Peperomia fraseri* var. *peltata* Yunck. and *Peperomia fraseri* var. *resedaeflora* (Linden & André) C. DC.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

637. *Peperomia macrostachya* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Peperomia macrostachya* var. *nematostachya* (Link) Trel. & Yunck.; Yuncker (1953) as *Peperomia myosurus* Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Yuncker, T.G. et al. (1953).

638. *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) Dietr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Peperomia emarginata* Ruiz & Pav.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

639. *Peperomia* sp. 1

Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987).

640. *Peperomia* sp. 2

Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

641. *Pereskia aculeata* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cactus pereskia* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Leuenberger, B.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

642. *Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cactus bleo* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Leuenberger, B.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

643. *Persea americana* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Laurus persea* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1988), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Rosenberg, D. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

644. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Fuss

Taxon status: Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 18-Jul-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). This binomial combination is cited in Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) A. W. Hill, Hand-list Herb. Pl. Kew. ed. 3, 122. 1925. In Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) it is cited as *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Fuss, Fl. Transsilv. 254 254 1866.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

645. *Petunia hybrida* Vilm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Petunia violacea* var. *hybrida* Hook.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

646. *Phaseolus coccineus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phaseolus coccineus* ssp. *obvallatus* (Schltdl.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier; *Phaseolus polyanthus* Greenm.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

647. *Phaseolus lunatus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phaseolus limensis* Macfad.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Marechal, R. et al. (1978), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

648. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phaseolus aborigineus* Burkart

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

649. *Philodendron bipinnatifidum* Schott ex Endl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arum pinnatifidum* Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Mayo, S. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

650. *Philodendron erubescens* K. Koch & Augustin

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

651. *Philodendron sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

652. *Phlox drummondii* Hook.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

653. *Phoenix dactylifera* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Palma dactylifera* (L.) Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

654. *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Kunth) Moldenke

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lippia* × *reptans* Kunth, *Phyla* × *reptans* (Kunth) Greene

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

655. *Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Averrhoa acida* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

656. *Phyllanthus caroliniensis* Walter

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Phyllanthus carolinensis*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

657. *Phyllanthus disticha* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

658. *Phyllitis scolopendrum* (L.) Newman

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Syn.: *Asplenium scolopendrium* var. *americanum* (Fernald) Kartesz & Gandhi; Tropic (2009) as *Scolopendrium vulgare* Sm.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

659. *Phyllostachys aurea* Rivière & C. Rivière

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phyllostachys bambusoides* var. *aurea* (Carrière ex Rivière & C. Rivière) Makino

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), McClure, F.A. et al. (1957), Smith, L.B. et al. (1981), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

660. *Physalis peruviana* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alkekengi pubescens* Moench

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

661. *Phytelephas aequatorialis* Spruce

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Palandra aequatorialis* (Spruce) O.F. Cook

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

662. *Phytolacca americana* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phytolacca decandra* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

663. *Pilea depressa* (Sw.) Blume

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

664. *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Parietaria microphylla* L., *Pilea muscosa* Lindl., *Pilea succulenta* Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Monro, A.K. et al. (2001), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

665. *Pilea nummulariifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urtica nummularifolia* Sw.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Monro, A.K. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

666. *Pilea serpyllacea* (Kunth) Liebm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pilea serpyllacea* (Kunth) Wedd.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

667. *Pilea sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1987).

668. *Pilea sp. 2*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

669. *Pinus radiata* D. Don

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pinus insignis* Douglas ex Loudon

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

670. *Piper aduncum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Artanthe adunca* (L.) Miq.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Callejas, R. et al. (2001), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tebbs, M.C. et al. (1993), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Yuncker, T.G. et al. (1953).

671. *Piper peltatum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pothomorphe peltata* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tebbs, M.C. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

672. *Piper sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Putativamente *Piper lenticellosum* (pallidirameum) C. DC. O *Piper ottoniifolium* (Carmen Bonifaz, 29jan2006).

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

673. *Pisum sativum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pisum vulgare* Judz.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

674. *Plantago major* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plantago officinarum* Crantz fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

675. *Platyserium sp. 1*

Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

676. *Plectranthus coleoides* Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

677. *Plectranthus unguentarius* Codd

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Spreng.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

678. *Plectranthus verticillatus* (L. f.) Druce

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plectranthus nummularius* Briq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

679. *Plumbago auriculata* Lam.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plumbago capensis* Thunb.; Chen (2007) as *Plumbago auriculata* f. *alba* (Pasq.) Z.X. Peng and *Plumbago alba* Pasq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1990), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

680. *Plumeria rubra* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plumeria acuminata* W.T. Aiton

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

681. *Poa annua* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aira pumila* Pursh

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Peterson, P. et al. (2016), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

682. *Pogonatherum paniceum* (Lam.) Hack.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Saccharum paniceum* Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chase, A. et al. (1950), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

683. *Polygonum hydropiperoides* var. *persicarioides* (Kunth) Stanford

Taxon status: Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Acc. name: *Polygonum hydropiperoides* var. *setaceum* (Baldwin) Gleason fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). However, the nomenclature of *P. hydropiperoides* var. *setaceum* is unresolved as of 22-Jul-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

684. *Polymnia sonchifolia* Poepp

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

685. *Polypremum procumbens* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hasslerella rojasii* Chodat and *Polypremum laxum* Raf.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Norman, E.M. et al. (2000), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

686. *Polyscias cumingiana* (C. Presl.) Fern.-Vill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anomopanax cumingianus* (C. Presl) Merr.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

687. *Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aralia tripinnata* Blanco

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

688. *Polyscias guilfoylei* (W. Bull) L.H. Bailey

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aralia guilfoylei* W. Bull

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

689. *Polyscias scutellaria* Burm. f.) Fosberg

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aralia balfouriana* André

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

690. *Porophyllum ruderale ssp. macrocephalum* (DC.) R.R. Johnson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Porophyllum ellipticum*. This species, as reported by Wiggins & Porter (1971), most likely also refers to *Porophyllum ruderale* sensu Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) et Stewart (1911).

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Cronquist, A. et al. (1970), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.).

691. *Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Portulaca caryophylloides* hort. ex Vilm.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Vásquez. M.R. et al. (2003).

692. *Portulaca oleracea* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Portulaca parvifolia* Haw. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

693. *Portulaca pilosa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Portulaca ehrenbergii* Poelln.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

694. *Portulaca umbraticola* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Portulaca coronata* Small. Wiggins & Porter (1971) formerly regarded as native in Galápagos, but early records seem to have been based on misidentified *Trianthema portulacastrum*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Burger, W. et al. (1995), CONABIO et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

695. *Portulacaria afra* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

696. *Posoqueria latifolia* (Rudge) Roem. & Schult.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Posoqueria latifolia* (Rudge) Roem. & Schult.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

697. *Pourouma bicolor* var. *chocoana* (Standl.) C.C. Berg & Heusden

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pourouma chocoana* Standl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Berg, C.C. et al. (1993), Berg, C.C. et al. (1990), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).

698. *Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sideroxylum sapota* Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1990), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

699. *Pritchardia lanigera* Becc.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

700. *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Verbena lappulacea* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1960), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

701. *Prunus domestica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Prunus communis* Huds.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

702. *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amygdalus persica* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

703. *Prunus serotina ssp. capuli* (Cav.) McVaugh

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Prunus salicifolia* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), McVaugh, R. et al. (1951), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

704. *Prunus sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987).

705. *Prunus sp. 2*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

706. *Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Distreptus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) Cass.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, H. et al. (2006), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

707. *Pseudelephantopus spiralis* (Less.) Cronquist

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chaetospira funckii* (Turcz.) S.F. Blake

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Cronquist, A. et al. (1970), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, H. et al. (2006), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

708. *Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eranthemum atropurpureum* W. Bull

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

709. *Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth) Cabrera

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gynoxys berlandieri* DC.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Robinson, H. et al. (2006), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

710. *Pseudogynoxys scabra* (Benth.) Cuatrec.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Senecio eggertii*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

711. *Psidium guajava* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Psidium pyriferum* L.; *Psidium guayava* Raddi

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Cifuentes, M. et al. (1988), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Davis, S. et al. (1987), De Vries, T. et al. (1987), Estupiñan, I. et al. (1985), Gardener, M. et al. (2010), Gardener, M. R. et al. (1999), Gerecke, R. et al. (1995), Gordillo, J. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Liogier, H.A. et al. (1994), Mauchamp, A. et al. (2008-2009), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1956), Meyer, M. et al. (1987), Motooka, P. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1968), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1988), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Rosenberg, D. et al. (1987), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Tye, A. et al. (2002), Utreras, M. et al. (1982), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

712. *Pteris ensiformis* Burm. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phorolobus chinensis* Desv.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

713. *Ptychosperma elegans* (R. Br.) Blume

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Seaforthia elegans* R. Br.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

714. *Pueraria phaseoloides* var. *javanica* (Roxb.) Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pachyrhizus mollis* Hassk.

Origin: Introduced, Eradicated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

715. *Punica granatum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Punica florida* Salisb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

716. *Pyracantha koidzumii* (Hayata) Rehder

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cotoneaster formosanus* Hayata

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

717. *Pyrus communis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

718. *Quisqualis indica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Combretum indicum* (L.) Jongkind

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

719. *Raphanus sativus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Raphanus acanthiformis* J.M. Morel ex Sasaki

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

720. *Ravenala madagascariensis* Sonn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Heliconia ravenala* Willemet

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

721. *Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Pfeiffer

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dichromena radicans* Schltdl. & Cham fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Gómez-Laurito, J. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1939), Thomas, W.W. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

722. *Ricinus communis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ricinus africanus* Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

723. *Rivina humilis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

724. *Rosa x hybrid cultivars*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.).

725. *Rosmarinus officinalis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

726. *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) W.D. Clayton

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stegosia cochinchinensis* Lour.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

727. *Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euterpe jenmanii* Wright

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

728. *Rubus adenotrichos* Schldtl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rubus roseorum* A. Berger

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Tye, A. et al. (2002).

729. *Rubus glaucus* Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rubus eriocarpus* Liebm.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Pankhurst, R.J. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Tye, A. et al. (2002).

730. *Rubus megalococcus* Focke

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1999), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Tye, A. et al. (2002).

731. *Rubus niveus* Thunb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn. over 20 names, including *Rubus albescens* Roxb.; *Rubus lasiocarpus* Sm.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Blake, S. et al. (2011), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Crespo, F. et al. (2012), Gardener, M. et al. (2010), Gardener, M. R. et al. (1999), Gerecke, R. et al. (1995), Gordillo, J. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Mauchamp, A. et al. (2008-2009), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Pankhurst, R.J. et al. (2001), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Tye, A. et al. (2002).

732. *Rubus ulmifolius* Schott.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

733. *Ruellia malacosperma* Greenm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

734. *Rumex crispus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rumex hydrolapathum* Huds.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1972), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

735. *Russelia equisetiformis* Schlttdl. & Cham.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Russelia juncea* Zucc.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1900), Standley, P.C. et

al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

736. *Ruta graveolens* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ruta hortensis* Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

737. *Saccharum officinarum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Saccharum atrorubens* Cuzent & Pancher ex Drake

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

738. *Saintpaulia cultivars*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

739. *Salvia leucantha* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

740. *Salvia officinalis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

741. *Salvia sagittata* Ruiz & Pav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Salvia rumicifolia* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

742. *Sambucus mexicana* C. Presl. ex DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sambucus bipinnata* Schltld. & Cham.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987).

743. *Sambucus nigra* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sambucus graveolens* Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

744. *Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

745. *Sansevieria stuckyi* God.-Leb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

746. *Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sansevieria laurentii* De Wild.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

747. *Sapindus saponaria* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Stewart, A. et al. (1911),

Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

748. *Scadoxus multiflorus* (L.) Friis & Nordal

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

749. *Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brassaia actinophylla* Endl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

750. *Schefflera arboricola* Hayata

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Heptapleurum arboricola* Hayata

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

751. *Schinus molle* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Schinus angustifolia* Sessé & Moc.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

752. *Schizolobium parahyba* (Vell.) S.F. Blake

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia parahyba* Vell.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

753. *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Navarro, G. et al. (1996), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Véliz Pérez, M.E. et al. (2008).

754. *Scutellaria sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

755. *Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Chayota edulis (Jacq.) Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wunderlin, R.P. et al. (1978).

756. *Sedum lineare* Thunb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Sedum anhuiense S.H. Fu & X.W. Wang

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

757. *Sedum pachyphyllum* Rose

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

758. *Sedum rubrotinctum* R.T. Clausen

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

759. *Selaginella oaxacana* Spring

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Lycopodium flabellatum var. strictum M. Martens & Galeotti

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2003), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

760. *Selenicereus anthonyanus* (Alexander) D.R. Hunt

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cryptocereus anthonyanus Alexander

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

761. *Selenicereus megalanthus* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Moran

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cereus megalanthus* K. Schum. ex Vaupel

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

762. *Senecio macroglossus* DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Vásquez, D. L. et al. (2016).

763. *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia alata* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

764. *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia bicapsularis*

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

765. *Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia hirsuta* L fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

766. *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia tora*

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

767. *Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia septemtrionalis* Viv.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

768. *Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia siamea* Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Liogier, H.A. et al. (1988), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

769. *Senna sp. 1*

Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

770. *Sesamum indicum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dysosmon amoenum* Raf., *Sesamum orientale* L.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005).

771. *Sesbania sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

772. *Setaria grisebachii* E. Fourn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Setaria membranifolia* R.A.W.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pensiero, J.F. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

773. *Setaria macrostachya* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Setaria vulpiseta*. Originally identified as *S. vulpiseta*, re-identified as *S. m.* by Penseiro (1999).

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Pensiero, J.F. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

774. *Setaria sphacelata* (Schumach.) Moss

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum sphacelatum* Schumach.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1980), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

775. *Sicana odorifera* (Vell.) Naudin

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cucurbita odorifera* Vell.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

776. *Sida acuta* Burm. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida acuta* var. *carpinifolia* (L. f.) K. Schum. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Erroneously reported by Andersson (1855); misidentification of *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

777. *Sida ciliaris* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida anomala* A. St.-Hil.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

778. *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida dictyocarpa* Griseb. ex K. Schum.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

779. *Sida rhombifolia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

780. *Sida rupo* Ulbr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida jatrophioides* L'Hér.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1970), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.).

781. *Sidastrum paniculatum* (L.) Fryxell

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida paniculata* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Robinson (1902) as *Sida cordifolia* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

782. *Silene sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Appeltans, W. et al. (2010).

783. *Sinningia speciosa* (Lodd.) Hiern

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Mora, M. et al. (2016), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

784. *Sisyrinchium micranthum* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Bermudiana bermudiana var. micrantha (Cav.) Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

785. *Smallanthus sonchifolius* (Poepp.) H. Rob.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Polymnia sonchifolia Poepp.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).

786. *Solandra grandiflora* Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Swartzia grandiflora J.F. Gmel.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

787. *Solanum americanum* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Solanum nodiflorum Jacq., *S. nigrum* L., *S. nigrum* var. minor fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

788. *Solanum betaceum* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cyphomandra betacea.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

789. *Solanum capsicoides* All.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum ciliatum* Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

790. *Solanum lycopersicum* L.

Taxon status: Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Syn.: *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. Unresolved nomenclature as of 08-Aug-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Blake, S. et al. (2011), Darwin, S. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

791. *Solanum lycopersicum* var. *cerasiforme* (Dunal) D.M. Spooner, G.J. Anderson & R.K. Jansen

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum pimpinellifolium* L.; in Tropic.org. 2010 as *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* (L.) Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Darwin, S. et al. (2003), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Nuez et al. et al. (2004), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

792. *Solanum melongena* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum esculentum* Dunal

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

793. *Solanum muricatum* Aiton

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum wallisii* Carrière

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

794. *Solanum pimpinellifolium* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* (L.) Mill. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Rick, C.M. et al. (1956), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

795. *Solanum quitoense* Lam.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum angulatum* Ruiz & Pav. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

796. *Solanum tuberosum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum andigenum* Juz. & Bukasov

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1999), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

797. *Solanum wendlandii* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum unguis-cati* Standl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

798. *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.) Codd

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Coleus blumei*, Jørgensen & León-Yáñez (1999) as *Ocimum scutellarioides* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

799. *Sonchus oleraceus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sonchus ciliatus* Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

800. *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rhaphis arundinacea* Desv.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Filgueiras, T.S. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tovar, Ó. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

801. *Spartium junceum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

802. *Spathiphyllum wallisii* Regel

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

803. *Spathodea campanulata* P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bignonia tulipifera* Thonn.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

804. *Spermacoce confusa* Rendle ex Gillis

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In various Galapagos literature, including Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911), as *Spermacoce tenuior*.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

805. *Spinacia oleracea* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Atriplex griffithii* ssp. *stocksii* (Boiss.) Boulos

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

806. *Spondias mombin* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Spondias venulosa* (Engl.) Engl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

807. *Spondias purpurea* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Spondias mombin* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

808. *Sporobolus tenuissimus pasto* (Schränk) Kuntze

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum tenuissimum* Mart. ex Schrank

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Judziwicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

809. *Stachys agraria* Cham. & Schltldl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stachys confusa* Briq.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

810. *Stachys arvensis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

811. *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* Vahl fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Blake, S. et al. (2011), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

812. *Stanhopea jenischiana* Kramer ex Rchb. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Epidendrum grandiflorum* Bonpl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).

813. *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stanhopea convoluta* Rolfe; Dodson (1975) and Dodson & Dodson (1980) as *Stanhopea langlasseana* Cogn.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1975), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

814. *Stapelia gigantea* N.E. Br.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stapelia cyclista* C.A. Lüchh.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

815. *Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alsine media* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

816. *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Capraria humilis* Sol.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (1984), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

817. *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Argyreia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Wight, *Ipomoea campanulata* L., *Stictocardia campanulata* (L.) Merr. In Stewart (1911) as *Argyreia tiliaefolia*, Christophersen (1932) as *Stictocardia tiliaefolia*.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

818. *Strelitzia reginae* Aiton

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

819. *Stuckenia pectinata* (L.) Börner

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Potamogeton pectinatus* L., *P. columbianus* Suksd. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiegand, G. et al. (1998).

820. *Swietenia macrophylla* King

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Swietenia belizensis* Lundell

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

821. *Swietenia mahagoni* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cedrela mahagoni* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

822. *Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Verbesina nodiflora* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

823. *Syngonium podophyllum* Schott

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arum auritum* Vell.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Croat, T.B. et al. (1981 [1982]), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

824. *Syngonium wendlandii* Schott

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Croat, T.B. et al. (1981 [1982]), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

825. *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eugenia jambos* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Gardener, M. et al. (2010), Gardener, M. R. et al. (1999), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

826. *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eugenia malaccensis* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hunziker et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

827. *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tecoma rosea* Bertol.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1977), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1992), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

828. *Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plumeria acuminata* W.T. Aiton

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Woodson, Jr., R.E. et al. (1938 [1937]).

829. *Tagetes erecta* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

830. *Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Claytonia paniculata* (Jacq.) Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, C. et al. (2016), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

831. *Tamarindus indica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tamarindus occidentalis* Gaertn.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951).

832. *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Matricaria parthenium* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

833. *Taraxacum officinale* Weber

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leontodon taraxacum* L.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

834. *Tectona grandis* L. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tectona theka* Lour.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Alcivar, W. et al. (1983), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Cifuentes, M. et al. (19887), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

835. *Terminalia catappa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Badamia commersonii* Gaertn.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Schatz, G.E.

et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

836. *Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pall.) Kuntze

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Demidovia tetragonoides* Pall.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

837. *Thelypteris invisiva* var. *aequatorialis* (C. Chr.) Morton

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dryopteris oligophylla* var. *aequatorialis* C. Chr.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Itow, S. et al. (1997), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

838. *Theobroma cacao* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Theobroma sphaerocarpum* A. Chev.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Cuatrecasas, J. et al. (1964), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

839. *Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K. Schum.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cerbera peruviana* Pers.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

840. *Thuja orientalis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Biota orientalis* (L.) Endl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

841. *Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

842. *Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anderson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Meyenia erecta* Benth.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
843. *Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Thunbergia convolvulifolia* Baker
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
844. *Thymus vulgaris* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
845. *Tibouchina heteromalla* Cogn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Melastoma heteromallum* D. Don
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Almeda, F. et al. (2007), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
846. *Tillandsia cf. pretiosa* Mez
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).
847. *Tillandsia cyanea* Linden ex K. Koch
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Phytarrhiza lindenii* var. *genuina* E. Morren
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
848. *Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A. Gray
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Mirasolia diversifolia* Hemsl.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

849. *Tradescantia fluminensis* Vell.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tradescantia albiflora* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), McCluggage, T. et al. (1998), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

850. *Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D.R. Hunt

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Setcreasea pallida* Rose; ORSTOM (1988) as *Tradescantia purpurea* Boom.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1994), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

851. *Tradescantia* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

852. *Tradescantia* sp. 2

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

853. *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rhoeo discolor*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

854. *Tradescantia zebrina* hort. ex Bosse

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Zebrina pendula*

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

855. *Trema micrantha* (L.) Blume

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Celtis canescens* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1978), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

856. *Tribulus cistoides* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tribulus cistoides* var. *anacantus* Robinson, *T. sericeus* Andersson, *T. sericeus* var. *erectus* Andersson, *T. sericeus* var. *humifusus* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

857. *Tribulus terrestris* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

858. *Tridax procumbens* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tridax venezuelensis* Aristeg. & Cuatrec.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

859. *Trifolium cf. repens* L.

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

860. *Triplaris cumingiana* Fisch. & C.A. Mey. ex C.A. Mey.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Triplaris guayaquilensis* Wedd. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brandbyge, J. et al. (1986), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

861. *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Triumfetta rubricaulis* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

862. *Tropaeolum majus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tropaeolum elatum* Salisb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Sparre, B. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

863. *Turnera subulata* Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Turnera ulmifolia* var. *elegans* (Otto ex Nees) Urb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

864. *Turnera ulmifolia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

865. *Urena lobata* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urena americana* L. f.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

866. *Urera baccifera* (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urtica baccifera* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Monro, A.K. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

867. *Urera caracasana* (Jacq.) Gaudich. ex. Griseb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urera acuminata* Miq., *U. alceifolia* Gaudich. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Stewart (1911) as *U. alceaefolia*.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Monro, A.K. et al. (2001), Monro, A.K. et al. (2009), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

868. *Urtica urens* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urtica trianae* Rusby

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

869. *Veitchia merrillii* (Becc.) H.E. Moore

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Normanbya merrillii* Becc.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

870. *Verbena brasiliensis* Vell.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Verbena approximata* Briq.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1960), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

871. *Verbena litoralis* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Andersson (1855) as *Verbena littoralis*.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Moldenke, H.N. et al. (1968), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Sequeira, A.S. et al. (2000), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

872. *Veronica persica* Poir.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Veronica meskhetica* Kem. Nath. and *Veronica precox* Raf., The Plant List (2010) as *Veronica buxbaumii* Ten.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

873. *Vicia faba* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Faba vulgaris* Moench

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Gunn, C.R. et al. (1979).

874. *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dolichos unguiculatus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

875. *Viola odorata* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Viola hirta* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

876. *Vitis vinifera* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

877. *Washingtonia robusta* H. Wendl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Neowashingtonia robusta* (H. Wendl.) A. Heller

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

878. *Xanthosoma robustum* Schott.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Xanthosoma roseum* Schott

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

879. *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Xanthosoma violaceum*

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

880. *Xylosma flexuosa* (Kunth) Hemsl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Flacourtia flexuosa* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Pool, A. et al. (2001), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

881. *Yucca aloifolia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Yucca aloifolia* var. *yucatanana* (Engelm.) Trel.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

882. *Yucca gigantea* Lem.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Yucca guatemalensis* Baker, *Y. elephantipes* Regel ex Trel. [Illegitimate] fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

883. *Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Calla aethiopica* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

884. *Zea mays* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mays americana* Baumg.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

885. *Zephyranthes rosea* var. *candida* Lindl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

886. *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amomum zingiber* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Vásquez. M.R. et al. (2003).

887. *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chrysogonum peruvianum* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

888. *Zornia curvata* Mohlenbr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Zornia diphylla* f. *diversifolia* Chodat & Hassl.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

889. *Zornia piurensis* Mohlenbr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santiago.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

890. *Zoysia matrella* var. *pacifica* Goudwaard

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Zoysia tenuifolia*. Originally misidentified in Galapagos as *Cynodon dactylon*. In the Catalogue (ref 84) misidentified as *Z. tenuifolia* (S. Laegaard pers. comm.).

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

891. *Acalypha wilkesiana* Müll. Arg.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha marginata* (Mill.) J.J.Sm. [Illegitimate] fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

Rejected taxa

1. *Desmodium limense* Hook.

Syn.: *Desmodium filiforme* Hook.f., *D. galapagense* Robinson, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri

Botanical Garden (2010)

2. *Lampranthus amoenus* N.E. Br.

3. *Spilanthus acmella* (L.) Murray

Erroneously reported in Galapagos literature, including Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911) and Wiggins & Porter (1971); misidentification of *Acmella sodiroi* (Hieron.) R.K. Jansen. Acc. name: *Blainvillea acmella* (L.) Philipson.

Acknowledgements

We are grateful for the financial report received for this project. Please refer to the website (www.darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklist/) for a detailed list of all our donors.

This checklist would not be possible without adjunct and collaborating scientists, and volunteers of the Charles Darwin Foundation. The following scientists and volunteers have contributed to the CDF Checklist of Galapagos Introduced Plants: Henning Adersen, Ivan Aldáz, Baltasar Cabezudo, César Gómez-Campos, Jacinto Gordillo, Ole Hamman, Syuzo Itow, Heinke Jäger, Jonas E. Lawesson, Simon Lægaard, André Mauchamp, Conley McMullen, Duncan M. Porter, Alan Stewart, Maria M. Trigo, Alan Tye, Daniel Weber, Ira L. Wiggins.

References

1. Abbott, I., Abbott, L.K. (1973) *New distribution records of 65 plant species within the Galapagos Archipelago*. Charles Darwin Research Station (CDRS), unpublished.
2. Acosta Solís, M. (1945) *Hábitat y distribución de las Cinchonas en el Ecuador*. Flora, Revista al Servicio de las Ciencias Naturales y Biológicas, Inst. Ecuatoriano de Ciencias Naturales 6, 15–16, 9–18.
3. Adersen, H. (1987) *Patrones de distribución interna de las plantas vasculares en Galápagos*. Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg.74-87
4. Adersen, H. (1987) *Cuadrantes permanentes de vegetación en Galápagos* Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 166-171
5. Adersen, H. (1989) *The Rare Plants of the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador and their Conservation*. Biol. Conservation 47(1): 49-77.
6. Adersen, H. (s.a.) *Field notes, 1974 and 1977 collections* Charles Darwin Research Station, unpublished Manuscript.
7. Adersen, H. (s.a.) *Personal observations* Charles Darwin Research Station, unpublished Manuscript.
8. Agriculture & Resource Management Council, Australia & New Zealand, Australian & New Zealand Environment & Conservation Council and Forestry Ministers (2000) *Weeds of National Significance Prickly Acacia (Acacia nilotica) Strategic Plan*. National Weeds Strategy Executive Committee, Launceston.
9. Alcivar, W. (1983) *Evolution of the behavior of Tectona grandis, Piscidia carthagenensis, Hippomane mancinella in Experimental Plots on Santa Cruz Island*. Annual Report 1986-1987. Charles Darwin Research Station. Pg 49-50

10. Allkin, R., Goyder, D.J., Bisby, F.A. & White, R.J. (1986) *Names and synonyms of species and subspecies in the Viciae*. Issue 3. Viciae Database Project, Southampton Univ. 1–75.
11. Almeda, F. (2007) *Melastomataceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera & N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 394–574.
12. Anderson, C. (2007) *Revision of Galphimia (Malpighiaceae)*. Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 25: 1–82.
13. Anderson, D.E. (1974) *Taxonomy of the genus Chloris (Gramineae)*. Brigham Young Univ. Sci. Bull., Biol. Ser. 19(2): 1–133.
14. Andersson, L. (1981) *Revision of Heliconia sect. Heliconia (Musaceae)*. Nordic J. Bot. 1(6): 759–784.
15. Andersson, L. (1985) 221. *Musaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 22: 1–86.
16. Andersson, L. (1992) *Revision of Heliconia subgen. Taenistrobus and subgen. Heliconia (Musaceae-Heliconioideae)*. Opera Bot. 111: 1–98.
17. Andersson, L. (1998) *A revision of the Genus Cinchona (Rubiaceae-Cinchoneae)*. Memoirs of the New York Bot. Garden, Volume 80.
18. Andersson, N.J. (1855) *Om Galápagos Öarnes Vegetation*. Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien Handl., Stockholm: 61-256.
19. Andersson, N.J. (1858) *Flora of the Galápagos Islands (translated from Swedish)*. Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Academien Botanik 1: 3-34
20. Andersson, N.J. (1861-1862) *Ueber Die Vegetation der Galapagos-Inseln* Linnaea 31: 571-631
21. Appeltans, W., Bouchet, P., Boxshall, G.A., Fauchald, K., Gordon, D.P., Hoeksema, B.W., Poore, G.C.B., van Soest, R.W.M., Stöhr, S., Walter, T.C., Costello, M.J. (eds.) (2010) *World Register of Marine Species (WoRMS)*. Available online at <http://www.marinespecies.org>.
22. Atahuachi, M., Arrázola, S. (1996) *Catálogo de leguminosas nativas en Cochabamba*. Legum. Agric. Boliv. 409–423.
23. Atkinson, I. A. E. (1987) *Algunas consideraciones sobre la cartografía y clasificación de la vegetación en las Islas Galápagos*. Memorias. Taller de Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 114- 131.
24. Atkinson, R., Guézou, A. & Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siémbreme en tu jardín - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galápagos*. Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galápagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
25. Austin, D.F. (1982) 165. *Convolvulaceae*. In: G. Harling & B. Sparre (Eds). Fl. Ecuador 15: 1–98.
26. Bacigalupo, N., Cabral, E.L. (1999) *Sobre la identidad de dos especies de Lamarck, Spermacoe laevis y S. remota (Rubiaceae, Spermacoeae)*. Darwiniana 37: 333-334.
27. Bacigalupo, N.M., Cabral, E.L. & Taylor, C.M. (2008) *Rubiaceae*, En: F.O. Zuloaga, O. Morrone & M.J. Belgrano (eds.): *Catálogo de las Plantas Vasculares del Cono Sur*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 107(3).
28. Baijnath, H. (1975) *A study of Cyperus alternifolius L. sens. lat. (Cyperaceae)*. Kew Bull. 30(3): 521–526.

29. Barringer, K., Burger, W. (2000) *Family 193. Scrophulariaceae. In: W. Burger (ed.), Flora Costaricensis. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 41: 1–69.*
30. Berg, C.C. (1972) *Olmedieae, Brosimeae (Moraceae). Fl. Neotrop. 7: 1–229.*
31. Berg, C.C., Akkermans, R.W. & van Heusden, E.C. (1990) *Cecropiaceae: Coussapoa and Pourouma, with an introduction to the family. Flora del Neotropico 51: 1–208.*
32. Berg, C.C., Franco, P. (1993) 27A. *Cecropiaceae. Flora del Ecuador 48: 1–109.*
33. Bernal, H.Y. (1986) *Crotalaria (Fabaceae—Faboideae). Fl. Colombia 4: 1–118.*
34. Black, J. (1973) *Galápagos. Archipiélago del Ecuador. Imp. Europa (CDF & WWF), Quito, 1-138.*
35. Blair, C., Newton, A. (1985) *Epiphytic Colonies in the highlands of Santa Cruz Annual Report 1986-1987. Charles Darwin Research Station. Pg. 34,35.*
36. Blake, S., Wikelski, M., Cabrera, F., Guézou, A., Silva, M., Sadeghayobi, E., Yackulik, C. & Jaramillo, P. (2011) *Gardeners of Galapagos? Seed dispersal by giant tortoises. Journal of Biogeography (submission): 1-41.*
37. Blake, S.F. (1921) *Revision of the Genus Acanthospermum. Contrib. US Natl. Herb. 20: 383-392*
38. Bolton, M. P., James, P.A. (1985) *A survey of prickly acacia (Acacia nilotica) in five western Queensland shires. Townsville. Qld.: Stock Routes and Rural Lands Protection Board, iv.*
39. Bolton, M.P., Carter, J.O. & Dorney, W.J. (1987) *Seed production in Acacia nilotica subsp. indica (Benth.) Brenan. Weed Seed Biology Workshop, Orange, NSW.*
40. Boshier, D. H., Lamb, A. T. (1997) *Cordia alliodora: Genetics and Tree Improvement University of Oxford, Oxford Forestry Institute, Department of Plant Sciences, Tropical Forestry Papers 36*
41. Brako, L., Zarucchi, J.L. (1993) *Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Gymnosperms of Peru. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 45: i–xl, 1–1286.*
42. Brandbyge, J. (1986) *A Revision of the Genus Triplaris (Polygonaceae). Nord. J. Bot. 6: 45-570.*
43. Brenan JPM (1983) *Manual on taxonomy of Acacia species. Present taxonomy of four species of Acacia (A. albida, A. senegal, A. nilotica, A. tortilis). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. vi + 47 pp.; 9 pl.; 24 ref.*
44. Breteler, F.J. (1989) *The Origin and Identity of Calliandra calothyrsus Meissn. and its Synonym C. confusa Sprague & Riley (Mimos.). Acta Bot. Neerl. 38(1): 79–80.*
45. Browne FG (1968) *Pests and diseases of forest plantation trees: an annotated list of the principal species occurring in the British Commonwealth. Clarendon Press, Oxford University Press, Oxford.*
46. Brunck F (1994) *Pests and diseases of Acacia nilotica. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques, No. 239:59-65*
<http://www.cabi.org/isc/abstract/19950613675>
47. Buddenhagen, C. E., Rentería, J. L., Gardener, M.; Wilkinson, S. R., Soria, M., Yáñez, P.; Tye, A., Valle, R. (2004) *The control of a highly invasive tree Cinchona pubescens in Galapagos. Weed Technology 18, 1194–1202.*

48. Burch, D. (1969) *Notes on the Galápagos Euphorbiaceae (Euphorbiaceae)*. *Annls. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 56(2): 173-178.
49. Burger, W., Huft, M. (1995) *Family 113 Euphorbiaceae*. *Fieldiana, Bot.*, n.s. 36: 1–169.
50. CONABIO (2009) *Catálogo taxonómico de especies de México*. Cap. nat. México 1.
51. Cabrera, A.L. (1983) *Clethraceae, Ericaceae, Styracaceae, Polemoniaceae, Solanaceae*. *Fl. Prov. Jujuy* 13(8).
52. Callejas, R. (2001) *Piperaceae*. In: *Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool & O.M. Montiel (eds.), Flora de Nicaragua. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 85(3): 1928–1984.
53. Carter JO (1994) *Acacia nilotica: a tree legume out of control*, in *Forage Tree Legumes in Tropical Agriculture*, RC Gutteridge & HM Shelton eds, CAB International, Wallingford, UK, pp. 338–51.
54. Carvajal, Y. (1985) *Status and Rgeneration of Scalesia pedunculata in Galápagos* Annual Report 1986-1987. Charles Darwin Research Station. Pg 40-42
55. Castro, S. A., Curtis, C.D., Silva, L., Torres-Santana, C.W., Reyes-Betancort, J.A., Atkinson, R., Jaramillo, P., Guézou, A. & Jaksic, F. M. (2010) *Floristic homogenization as a teleconnected trend in oceanic islands*. *Diversity and Distributions, (Diversity Distrib.)*: 1-9.
56. Causton, C.E., Sevilla, C. (2008) *Latest Records of Introduced Invertebrates in Galapagos and Measures to control them*. Galapagos Report 2006-2007, CDF, GNP and INGALA, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador, p. 142-145.
57. Cayot, L. J. (1987) *Ecology of Giant Tortoise (Geochelone elephantopus) in the Galápagos Islands*. Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Biology in the Graduate School of Syracuse University.
58. Chase, A. (1929) *The North American species of Paspalum*. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 28(1): i–xvii, 1–310.
59. Chase, A. (1939) *Paspalum of South America*. unpublished manuscript.
60. Chase, A. (1950) *Pogonatherum Beauv.* *J. Arnold Arbor.* 31: 130–132.
61. Chavez, J. (1993) *Diagnostico de la Agricultura y la Ganadería en la Provincia de Galapagos*. Tesis.
62. Chen, J., Craven, L.A. (2007) *Flora of China*. *Flora of China* 13: 321–328.
http://www.efloras.org/florataxon.aspx?flora_id=2&taxon_id=10599
63. Christophersen, E. (1932) *A Collection of Plants from the Galápagos Islands*. *Nyt Mag. Naturvidenskaberne* 70: 67-95.
64. Cifuentes, M. (19887) *Conservación y Manejo de la Vegetación en Galápagos* Memorias. Taller sobre investigacion Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 273-277
65. Clavijo, P., Valdebenito, H. & Hurtado, F. (1991) *Plantas introducidas en las areas urbanas de las islas Galapagos*. Typescript reports in files of Botany Dept.
66. Crespo, F. (2012) *Simulación herbívora para un potencial agente defoliador de Rubus niveus en las Islas Galápagos* Trabajo de grado. Universidad del Azuay. Facultad de Ciencia y Tecnología. Escuela de Biología

del Medio Ambiente.

67. Croat, T.B. (1981 [1982]) *A revision of Syngonium (Araceae)*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68(4): 565–651.
68. Cronquist, A. (1970) *New Combinations in the Compositae of the Galápagos Islands*. Madroño 20(5): 255-256.
69. Cuatrecasas, J. (1964) *Cacao and its allies: A taxonomic revision of the genus Theobroma*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 35(6): 379–614.
70. D'Arcy, W.G. (1987) *Flora of Panama. Checklist and Index*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 17(1): i–xxx, 1–328; 18(2): i–ix, 1–672.
71. Darwin, S., Knapp, S. & Peralta, I.E. (2003) *Taxonomy of tomatoes in the Galapagos islands: native and introduced species of Solanum section Lycopersicon (Solanaceae)*. Systematics & Biodiversity 1: 29-53.
72. Davidse, G. (1994) 113. *Panicum L.* Flora de Mesoamérica. 6: 302–318.
73. Davidse, G., Sousa, S.M. & Chater, A.O. (1994) *Alismataceae a Cyperaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 6: i–xvi, 1–543.
74. Davidse, G., Sousa, M. S. & Knapp, S. (1995) *Psilotaceae a Salviniaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 1: i–xxi, 1–470.
75. Davidse, G., Sousa S.M., Knapp, S., & Chiang Cabrera, F. (2009) *Cucurbitaceae a Polemoniaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 4(1): 1-855.
76. Davidse, G., Sousa Sánchez, M., Knapp, S. & Chiang Cabrera, F. (2009) *Cucurbitaceae a Polemoniaceae I*. Flora Mesoamericana. 4(1): 1–650.
77. Davis, S. (1987) *El centro mundial para el monitoreo de la conservación y las floras insulares amenazadas*. Memorias. Taller sobre investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 304-314
78. De Vries, T., Tupiza, A. (1987) *Las dinámicas de Scalesia cordata (Asteraceae) en diferentes habitats de Sierra Negra, Isla Isabela, Galápagos* Memorias. Investigacion Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 154-165
79. DeLisle, D. G. (1963) *Taxonomy and distribution of the genus Cenchrus*. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 37(3): 259–351.
80. Delprete, P.G. (1995) *Systematic study of the genus Delilia (Asteraceae, Heliantheae)*. Pl. Syst. Evol. 194(1/2): 111–122.
81. Dhileepan, K., Lockett, C., Robinson, M. and Pukallus, K. (2009) *Prioritising potential guilds of specialist herbivores as biological control agents for prickly acacia through simulated herbivory*. Annals of Applied Biology, 154: 97–105.
82. Dhileepan, K., Senaratne, K. A. D. W. and Raghu, S. (2006) *A systematic approach to biological control agent exploration and prioritisation for prickly acacia (Acacia nilotica ssp. indica)*. Australian Journal of Entomology, 45: 303–307.
83. Dodson, C.H. (1975) *Orchids of Ecuador: Stanhopea*. Selbyana 1(2): 114–129.
84. Dodson, C.H., Gentry, A.H. (1978) *Flora of the Río Palenque Science Center: Los Ríos Province, Ecuador*. Selbyana 4(1–6): i–xxx, 1–628.

85. Dodson, C.H., Dodson, P.M. (1980) *Orchids of Ecuador*. Icon. Pl. Trop. 1: 1–100.
86. Dodson, C.H., Gentry, A.H. & F. M. Valverde (1985) *La Flora de Jauneche: Los Ríos, Ecuador*. Fl. Zonas Vida Ecuador 1–512.
87. Dodson, C.H., Bennett, D.E. (1989) *Orchids of Peru*. Icon. Pl. Trop. Series II. Fascicle 1–2: 1–200.
88. Dodson, C.H. (2003) *Oncidium - Restrepiopsis*. Nat. Ecuad. Orch. 4: 665–883.
89. Dwyer, J. D. (1981) *Leguminosae, Subfamily Papilionoideae*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 67(3): 523–818.
90. Eliasson, U. (1965) *Studies in Galápagos Plants. II. Cyperales*. Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift 59: 469–491.
91. Eliasson, U. (1965) *Studies in Galápagos Plants. I. Leguminosae*. Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift 59: 345–367.
92. Eliasson, U. (1966) *Studies in Galápagos Plants. III. Centrospermae*. Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift 60: 393–439.
93. Eliasson, U. (1968) *Studies in Galápagos Plants. V. Some New Botanical Records from the Archipelago*. Svensk Botanisk Tidsskrift 62: 243–250.
94. Eliasson, U. (1972) *Studies in Galapagos Plants XIII, Three New Floristic Records and Two Supplementary Remarks*. Bot. Notiser 125(4): 321–322.
95. Eliasson, U. (1985) *Identity and taxonomy affinity of some members of the Amaranthaceae from the Galapagos Islands*. Bot. J. of Linnean Soc. 91(3): 415–433.
96. Eliasson, U. (1989) *Especies de Amaranthaceae en las Islas Galápagos y sus relaciones con las especies del continente Sudamericano*. Pg. 33 - 38. Memorias. Taller sobre investigación Botánica y monejos en Galápagos.
97. Eliasson, U. (1990) *Species of Amaranthaceae in the Galapagos islands and their affinities to species on the South American mainland*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 32: 29–33.
98. Eliasson, U.H. (1970) *Studies in Galapagos Plants IX, New Taxonomic and Distributional Records*. Bot. Notiser 123: 346–357.
99. Eliasson, U.H., Uno (1987) *Amaranthaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 28: 1–138.
100. Eliasson, U.H., Uno (1996) *Aizoaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 55: 14–27.
101. Espejo Serna, A., López-Ferrari, A.R. & Valdés-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Floríst. 10: 7–236 [and index].
102. Estupiñan, I. (1985) *Study of the Initial Behavior of Miconia robinsoniana and Scalesia pedunculata with goal of protection on San Cristobal Island* Annual Report 1986–1987. Charles Darwin Research Station. Pg 42–44
103. Fantz, P.R. (1990) *Clitoria (Leguminosae) Antillarum*. Moscosoa 6: 152–166.
104. Filgueiras, T.S. (2003) *Sorghum*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 598–606.

105. Flores, E. (1985) *Censo de Plantas Introducidas desde el Canal de Itabaca hasta Puerto Ayora*. Tesis de Ingeniero Forestal, Univ. Técnica Luis Vargas Torres, Esmeraldas: 1-132.
106. Forzza, R.C., Leitman, P.M.; Costa, A.F.; Carvalho Jr., A.A.; Peixoto, A.L.; Walter, B.M.T.; Bicudo, C.; Zappi, D.; Costa, D.P.; Lleras, E.; Martinelli, G.; Lima, H.C.; Prado, J.; Stehmann, J.R.; Baumgratz, J.F.A.; Pirani, J.R.; Sylvestre, L.; Maia, L.C.; Lohmann, L.G.; Queiroz, L.P.; Silveira, M.; Coelho, M.N.; Mamede, M.C.; Bastos, M.N.C.; Morim, M.P.; Barbosa, M.R.; Menezes, M.; Hopkins, M.; Secco, R.; Cavalcanti, T.B.; Souza, V.C. (2010) *Introdução*. in *Lista de Espécies da Flora do Brasil*. Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro. <http://floradobrasil.jbrj.gov.br/2010/>.
107. Fosberg, F. R. (1987) *Vegetación inalterada en Fernandina, 1964* Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 66-74
108. Foster, R.C. (1958) *A catalogue of the ferns and flowering plants of Bolivia*. Contr. Gray Herb. 184: 1–223.
109. Francey, P. (1935) *Monographie du genre Cestrum L.* Candollea 6: 46–398.
110. Freytag, G.F. (1951) *A revision of the genus Guazuma*. Ceiba 1(4): 193–225.
111. Freytag, G.F., Debouck, D.G. (2002) *Taxonomy, distribution, and ecology of the genus Phaseolus (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae) in North America, Mexico and Central America*. Sida Bot. Misc. 23: i–xviii, 1—300.
112. Fryxell, P. (1979) *The Natural History of the Cotton Tribe (MALVACEAE - Tribe Gossypieae)*. College Station: Texas A & M University Press.
113. Fryxell, P.A. (1992) *118. Malvaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 44: 1–141.
114. Funk, V.T., Hollowell, T., Berry, P., Kelloff, C. & Alexander, S.N. (2007) *Checklist of the Plants of the Guiana Shield (Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro; Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana)*. Contributions from the United States National Herbarium 55: 1-584.
115. Garcia-Barriga, H., Forero, E. (1968) *Las Leguminosas: Mimosaceae, Caesalpiniaceae, Papilionaceae*. Cat. Il. Pl. Cundinamarca 3: 1–136.
116. Gardener, M., Atkinson, R., Rueda, D. & Hobbs, R. (2010) *Optimizando la restauración de la degradada parte alta de Galápagos: un marco conceptual*. Informe Galápagos 2009-2010.
117. Gardener, M. R., A. Tye and S.R. Wilkinson (1999) *Control of Introduced plants in the Galapagos Islands*. Twelfth Australian Weeds Conference, Tasmania Weed Society. Pp 396-400.
118. Gardener, M.R., Atkinson, R. and Rentería, J.L. (2010) *Eradications and people: Lessons from the plant eradication program in Galapagos*. Restoration Ecology Vol. 18, No. 1, pp. 20–29.
119. Gargominy, O., Bouchet, P., Pascal, M., Jaffre, T., Tourneu, J.V. (1996) *Conséquences des introductions d'espèces animales et végétales sur la biodiversité en Nouvelle-Calédonie*. Rev. Ecol. (Terre Vie) 51:375-401.
120. Gentry, A.H. (1977) *178. Bignoniaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 7: 1–172.
121. Gentry, A.H. (1982) *Bignoniaceae*. Fl. Veracruz 24: 1–222.
122. Gentry, A.H. (1992) *Bignoniaceae—Part II (Tribe Tecomeae)*. Fl. Neotrop. 25(2): 1–370.

123. Gentry, H.S. (1982) *Agaves of continental North America*. The University of Arizona Press.
124. Gentry, J.L., Standley, P.C. (1974) *Solanaceae*. In Gentry, Jr., J. L. & P. C. Standley (eds.), *Flora of Guatemala - Part X, Numbers 1 and 2*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(10/1-2): 1-151.
125. Gerecke, R., Peck, S.B. & Pehofer, H.E. (1995) *The invertebrate fauna of the inland waters of the Galápagos Archipelago (Ecuador) - a limnological and zoogeographical summary*. Arch. Hydrobiol./ Suppl. 107(2): 113-147.
126. Gibbs, G.E., Welman, W.G., Reitief, F., Immelman, K.L., Germishuizen, G., Pienaar, B.J. & Nicholas, A. (1987) *List of species of southern African plants*. Mem. Bot. Surv. S. Africa 2(1-2): 1-152(pt. 1), 1-270(pt. 2).
127. Gordillo, J. (1987) *La colonización de San Cristobal, Islas Galápagos una Perspectiva Histórica* Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 278-281
128. Gould, F.W. (1979) *Poaceae*. In R. A. Howard (ed.). Fl. Lesser Antilles 3: 25-220.
129. Graham, S.A. (1989) *Revision of Cuphea sect. Leptocalyx (Lythraceae)*. Syst. Bot. 14(1): 43-76.
130. Grant, P.R. (1985) *Responses of Darwin's finches to unusual rainfall*. In G. Robinson and E. M. del Pino (eds.). El Niño en las islas Galapagos. El evento de 1982-83: 417-447. Fundacion Charles Darwin, Quito, Ecuador.
131. Grant, P.R., Grant, B.R. (1987) *Interacciones entre plantas y animales: consumo de semillas por los Pinzones de Darwin*. Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg.199-209
132. Grayum, M.H. (2003) *Dracaenaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera & N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 566-568.
133. Grayum, M.H. (2003) *Musaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera & N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 670-674.
134. Green, P.S. (1994) *A revision of Chionanthus (Oleaceae) in S. America and the description of Priogymnanthus gen. nov.* Kew Bull. 49(2): 261-286.
135. Guerrero, A., Tye, A. (2009) *Darwin's Finches as seed predators and dispersers*. The Wilson Journal Of Ornithology 121 (4):752-764, 2009
136. Gunn, C.R. (1979) *Genus Vicia with notes about Tribe Vicieae (Fabaceae) in Mexico and Central America*. Techn. Bull. U.S.D.A. 1601: 1-41.
137. Guézou, A., Trueman, M., Buddenhagen, E., Chamorro, S., Guerrero, A.M., Pozo, P., Atkinson, R. (2010) *An extensive Alien Plant Inventory from the Inhabited Areas of Galapagos* Plos One/ www.plosone.org. Volume 5/ Issue 4/e10276
138. Gómez-Laurito, J. (2003) *Cyperaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera & N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 458-551.
139. Hamann, O. (1974) *Contributions to the Flora and the Vegetation of the Galapagos Islands. I. New Floristic Records from the Archipelago*. Bot. Notiser 127: 245-255.

140. Hamann, O. (1974) *Contributions to the Flora and Vegetation of the Galapagos Islands: III. Five new Floristic Records*. Bot. Notiser 127: 309-316.
141. Hamann, O. (1979) *Taxonomic and floristic notes from the Galapagos Island*. Bot. Notiser 132: 435-440.
142. Hamann, O. (1984) *Changes and threats to the vegetation*. In: Perry, R. (ed.) *Key Environments: Galapagos*. Pergamon Press, Oxford, p. 115-131.
143. Harley, R.M., Pastore, J.F.B. (2012) *A generic revision and new combinations in the Hyptidinae (Lamiaceae), based on molecular and morphological evidence*. Phytolaca 58: 1-55.
144. Harling, G. (1958) *Monograph of the Cyclanthaceae*. Acta Horti Berg. 18: 1-428.
145. Harling, G. (1962) *On Some Compositae Endemic to the Galápagos Islands*. Acta Horti Bergiani. 20(3): 63-119.
146. Harling, G. (1973) 216. *Cyclanthaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 1: 1-48.
147. Harling, G. (1991) 190(10). *Compositae—Mutisieae*. Flora del Ecuador 42: 1-105.
148. Heleno, R., Blake, S., Jaramillo, P., Traveset, A., Vargas, P. & Nogales, M. (2011) *Frugivory and seed dispersal in the Galápagos: what is the state of the art?* Integrative Zoology 6: 110-128.
149. Helsen, P., Verdyck, P., Tye, A., Van Dongen, S. (2008) *Low levels of genetic differentiation between Opuntia echios varieties on Santa Cruz (Galápagos)* Springer-Verlag. 2009
150. Hendrix, L.B., Smith, S.D. (1986) *Post eruption revegetation of Isla Fernandina, Galapagos II. (NB no recs cited in Lawesson et al. nor in database.)* Nat. Geograph. Research 2(1): 6-16.
151. Hickman, C.P. Jr. (1998) *A Field Guide to Sea Stars and other Echinoderms of Galápagos*. Sugar Spring Press, Lexington, Virginia, 83 pp.
152. Hitchcock, A.S. (1927) *The grasses of Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 24(8): 291-556.
153. Hitchcock, A.S. (1936) *Man. Grasses W. Ind.* 1-439.
154. Hitchcock, A.S. (1951) *Man. Grasses U.S. (ed. 2)* 1-1051.
155. Hokche, O., Berry, P.E. & Huber, O. (2008) *Nuev. Cat. Fl. Vas. Venezuela* 1-860.
156. Holm-Nielsen, L.B., Jørgensen, P.M. & Lawesson, J.E. (1988) 126. *Passifloraceae*. Flora del Ecuador 31: 1-130.
157. Holmgren, N.H., Molau, U. (1984) 177. *Scrophulariaceae*. Fl. Ecuador 21: 1-189.
158. Holmgren, N.H., Holmgren, P.K. & Cronquist, A. (2005) *Vascular Plants of the Intermountain West, U.S.A., subclass Dilleniidae. Intermount.* Fl. 2(B): 1-488.
159. Hooker, J.D. (1847) *An Enumeration of the Plants of the Galapagos Archipelago; with descriptions of those which are new*. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London 20: 163-233.
160. Hooker, J.D. (1847) *On the Vegetation of the Galápagos Islands as Compared with that of some other Tropical Islands Of the Continent of America*. Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 235-262.

161. Howard, R.A. (1988) *Leguminosae*. Fl. Lesser Antilles (Dicotyledoneae—Part 1) 4: 334–538.
162. Howell, J.T. (1933) *The Amaranthaceae of the Galapagos Islands*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 21(9) 87-116.
163. Howell, J.T. (1935) *New flowering plants from the Galápagos Islands*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. Series 4, 21: 329-336.
164. Hunt, D.R. (1993) *Galapagos. Archipelago del Ecuador*. Fl. Novo-Galiciana 13: 130–201.
165. Hunt, D.R. (1994) 257. *Commelinaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 157–173.
166. Hunziker (s.a.) *pers. comm.* unpublished
167. Iltis, H.H. (1960) *Studies in the Capparidaceae - VII. Old World Cleomes adventive in the New World*. Brittonia 12(4): 279–294.
168. Irwin, H.S., Barneby, R.C. (1982) *The American Cassiinae: A synoptical revision of Leguminosae tribe Cassieae subtribe Cassiinae in the New World*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 1–918 [in 2 parts].
169. Isely, D. (1975) *Leguminosae of the United States: II. Subfamily Caesalpinioideae*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 25(2): 1–228.
170. Itow, S. (1987) *Comunidades Herbáceas y Ericáceas en las tierras altas de Santa Cruz Islas Galápagos*. Pg. 52 - 65. Memorias: Taller sobre investigación Botánica y manejo en Galápagos.
171. Itow, S. (1997) *List of Plant Specimens collected in the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador*. Bulletin of the Faculty of Liberal Arts, Nagasaki University, Natural Science, 38 (1): 53-144.
172. Itow, S. (2003) *Zonation pattern, succession process and invasion by aliens in species-poor insular vegetation of the Galapagos Islands*. Global Environmental Research, 7:39-58.
173. Jansen, R.K. (1985) *The systematics of Acmele (Asteraceae—Heliantheae)*. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 1–115.
174. Jaramillo, P. (1998) *Distribución Espacial de la Vegetación Vasculare y Dispersión de Especies Introducidas dentro del Parque Nacional Galápagos*. Tesis de Doctorado en Biología, Universidad Central del Ecuador. Especialización ECOLOGIA DE POBLACIONES.
175. Jaramillo, P. (1999) *Impact of Human Activities on the Native Plant Life in Galapagos National Park*. Galapagos Report, 50-55 (Eds P. Ospina and E. Muñoz.). Quito-Ecuador: Fundación Natura and World Wildlife Fund (WWF).
176. Jaramillo, P. (1999) *Impacto de las Actividades Humanas sobre las comunidades de plantas nativas en el Parque Nacional Galápagos*. Informe Galápagos, 50-55 (Eds P. Ospina and E. Muñoz.). Quito-Ecuador: Fundación Natura y el Fondo Mundial para la Naturaleza (WWF).
177. Jaramillo, P. (2000) *Plantas amenazadas y medidas de conservación en varias islas del archipiélago*. Informe Galápagos, 70-76 (Eds P. Ospina and E. Muñoz.). Quito-Ecuador: Fundación Natura y el Fondo Mundial para la Naturaleza (WWF).
178. Jaramillo, P. (2003) *Estado actual del género Selaginella (Selaginellaceae) y dispersión de una especie invasora en la Estación Biológica Las Cruces*. Sistemática de Plantas Tropicales, Vol. 18, 23-33 (Eds R. Moran, F. Michelangeli and M. Bonifacino). Costa Rica: Organización de Estudios Tropicales (OET).

179. Jaramillo, P., Bassantes, J. & Tye, A. (2005) *Viability of seeds in food products proposed for field trips in Galapagos*. Noticias de Galápagos 63: 16-18.
180. Jeffrey, C., Trujillo, B. (1992) *Cucurbitaceae*. Fl. Venezuela 5(1): 11–202.
181. Jeffrey, C. (2001) *Cucurbitaceae*. En: Stevens, W. D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool & O. M. Montiel (eds.), *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(1): 688–717.
182. Jeppesen, S. (1981) 188. *Lobeliaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 14: 9–170.
183. Jiménez, Q. (2007) *Meliaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera & N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 575–614.
184. Judziewicz, E. J. (1990) *Family 187. Poaceae (Gramineae)*. Fl. Guianas, ser. A, Phanerog. 8: 1–727.
185. Junaedi, D.I., Mutaqien, Z. (2010) *Diversity of tree communities in Mount Patuha region, West Java*. Biodiversitas 11 (2): 75-81
186. Jäger, H., Tye, A., Kowarik, I. (2007) *Tree invasion in naturally treeless environments: Impacts of quinine (Cinchona pubescens) trees on native vegetation in Galápagos* Institute of Ecology, Department of Ecosystem Sciences and Plant Ecology, Technical University Berlin, Rothenburgstr. 12, 12165 Berlin, Germany.
187. Jäger, H., Kowarik, I., Tye, A. (2009) *Destruction without extinction: long-term impacts of an invasive tree species on Galápagos highland vegetation*. Journal of Ecology 97, 1252–1263.
188. Jäger, H., Kowarik, I. (2010) *Resilience of native plant community following manual control of invasive Cinchona pubescens in Galápagos*. Restoration Ecology 18, 103–112.
189. Jäger, H. (2011) *Cinchona pubescens* In: Roloff, A., Weisgerber, H., Lang, U., Stimm, B. (Eds.): *Enzyklopädie der Holzgewächse*, Wiley-VCH, Weinheim, 58. Erg.Lfg. 06/11, 14 pp.
190. Jørgensen, P.M., Ulloa, C. (1994) *Seed plants of the high Andes of Ecuador—A checklist*. AAU Rep. 34: 1–443.
191. Jørgensen, P.M., León-Yáñez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador*. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
192. Jørgensen, P.M., Nee, M. & Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catálogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
193. Kennedy, H., Andersson, L. & Hagberg, M. (1988) 224. *Marantaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 32: 11–192.
194. Killip, E.P. (1938) *The American Species of Passifloraceae [concl.]*. Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 19(2): 333–613.
195. Kirkbride, J.H. (1993) *Biosystematic Monograph of the Genus Cucumis (Cucurbitaceae)*. Biosyst. Monogr. Cucumis i–x, 1-159.
196. Koecke, A. V., Muellner, A. N., Pennington, Terence D., Schorr, G. and Schnitzler, J. (2013) *Niche Evolution Through Time and Across Continent: The Story of Neotropical Cedrela (Meliaceae)*. American

197. Krukoff, B.A. (1939) *The American species of Erythrina*. Brittonia 3(2): 205–337.
198. Krukoff, B.A., Barneby, R.C. (1974) *Conspectus of species of the genus Erythrina*. Lloydia 37(3): 332–459.
199. Kunjithapatham Dhileepan, Ayyapillai Balu, Selvaraj Murugesan, Ponnusamy Senthilkumar & Roger G. Shivas. (2013) *Survey and prioritisation of potential biological control agents for prickly acacia (Acacia nilotica subsp. indica) in southern India*. Biocontrol Science and Technology 23-6: 646-664.
200. Kvist, L.P., Skog, L.E. (1992) *Revision of Kohleria (Gesneriaceae)*. Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 79: 1–83.
201. Laegaard, S., Peterson, P.M. (2001) 214(2). *Gramineae (part 2) Subfam. Chloridoideae*. Fl. Ecuador 68: 1–131.
202. Laegaard, S., García, P.P. (2004) *Invasive grasses in the Galapagos Islands*. Lyonia, 6(2):171-175.
203. Lawesson, J.E. (1987) *Plantas exóticas en las Islas Galápagos, un resumen*. Memorias. Taller sobre investigación Botánica y manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 17-23.
204. Lawesson, J.E., Adersen, H. & Bentley, P. (1987) *An updated and annotated check list of the vascular plants of the Galapagos islands*. Rept. Bot. Inst., Univ. Aarhus 16: 1-74.
205. Lawesson, J.E., Ortiz, L. (1987) *Plantas Introducidas en las Islas Galápagos* Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg.224-235
206. Lawesson, J.E. (1987) *Especies de plantas amenazadas y lugares prioritarios para la conservación de las plantas en las Islas Galápagos*. Memorias. Taller de Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos
207. Lawesson, J.E., Adersen, H. (1987) *Notes on the endemic genus Darwiniothamnus Haling (Asteraceae, Astereae) from the Galapagos Islands*. Opera Botanica 92: 7-15.
208. Lawesson, J.E., Hamann, O., Black, J. (1987) *Recopilación de las recomendaciones del taller: Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos* Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg.329-336
209. Lawesson, J.E. (1988) *Contributions to the Flora of the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador*. Phytologia 65(3): 228-230.
210. Lawesson, J.E., et al. (1990) *Taller sobre Investigacion Botánica y Manejo en Galapagos, abril 11 - 18 de 1987*. .
211. Lawesson, J.E. (s.a.) *Pers. obs. field notes, collections 1985-7*.
212. Le Houerou HN (1980) *Chemical composition and nutritional value of browse in tropical West Africa*. In: *Le Houerou HN, ed, Browse in Africa: The Current State of Knowledge*. Addis Ababa, Ethiopia: International Livestock Centre for Africa, 261-289.
213. Leach, L.C. (1973) *Euphorbia tircalli L.: its typification, synonymy and relationships, with notes on 'Almeidina' and 'Cassoneira'*. Kirkia 9: 69–86.
214. Legrand, C.D. (1962) *Las especies americanas de Portulaca*. Anales Mus. Nac. Montevideo, ser. 2, 7(3): 1–147, la|4m. I–XXIX.

215. Leuenberger, B.E. (1986) *Pereskia* (Cactaceae). Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 41: 1–141.
216. León, J. (1966) *Central American and West Indian species of Inga* (Leguminosae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53(3): 265–359.
217. Linares, J.L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los árboles nativos y cultivados en la república de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105–268.
218. Lindeman, J.C., Stoffers, A.L. (1963) *Gramineae*. Fl. Netherl. Antilles 1: 121–203.
219. Liogier, H.A. (1988) *Spermatophyta: Leguminosae to Anacardiaceae*. Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico & Adj. Isl. 2: 1–481.
220. Liogier, H.A. (1994) *Spermatophyta: Cyrillaceae to Myrtaceae*. Descr. Flora de Puerto Rico & Adj. Isl. 3: 1–461.
221. Lockett, C. J., Palmer, W. A. (2003) *Rearing and release of Homichloda barkeri* (Jacoby)(Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae) for the biological control of prickly acacia, *Acacia nilotica* ssp. *indica* (Mimosaceae) in Australia. Australian Journal of Entomology, 42(3), 287-293.
222. Lockett, C.J., K. Dhileepan, M. Robinson, K.J. Pukallusa (2012) *Impact of a biological control agent, Chiasmia assimilis, on prickly acacia (Acacia nilotica ssp. indica) seedlings*. Biological Control, 62-3: 183-188.
223. Lorence, D.H. (1999) *A nomenclator of Mexican and Central American Rubiaceae*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73: 1–177.
224. Lourteig, A. (1989) 135. *Lythraceae*. Flora del Ecuador 37: 1–46.
225. Lourteig, A. (2000) *Oxalis* L. subgéneros *Monoxalis* (Small) Lourt., *Oxalis* y *Trifidus* Lourt. Bradea 7(2): 201–629.
226. Lowry, P.P. (1989) *A revision of Araliaceae from Vanuatu*. Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia 11: 117–155.
227. Lundh, J.P. (1995) *Some additional information and comments on the Annotated Check list of Vascular Plants of the Galapagos Islands by Lawesson, Adersen and Bentley*. Charles Darwin Research Station, unpublished.
228. Luteyn, J.L. (1990) 151. *Plumbaginaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 39: 39–48.
229. Luteyn, J.L. (1999) *Páramos, a checklist of plant diversity, geographical distribution, and botanical literature*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 84: viii–xv, 1–278.
230. Maas, P.J. (1972) *Costoideae* (Zingiberaceae). Fl. Neotrop. 8: 1–140.
231. Maas, P.J. (1976) 222. *Zingiberaceae*. Fl. Ecuador 6: 1–50.
232. MacDonald, I. A. W. (1987) *Estrategias para limitar la invasión de organismos introducidos a las áreas protegidas* Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg.210-223
233. Macbride, J.F. (1943) *Leguminosae* Flora of Peru. Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(3/1): 1–506.

234. Macbride, J.F. (1943) *Leguminosae (Fabaceae)* Flora of Peru. Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 14:1-112.
235. Macbride, J.F. (1951) *Euphorbiaceae* Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(3A/1): 3–200.
236. Macbride, J.F. (1959) *Convolvulaceae* Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(5/1): 455–536.
237. Macbride, J.F. (1960) *Verbenaceae, Flora of Peru*. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(5/2): 609–721.
238. Macbride, J.F. (1962) *Solanaceae, Flora of Peru*. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(5B/1): 3–267.
239. Mackey, A.P., Barker M, Dorney W, James P, Jeffrey P, March N, Marohasy J & Panetta D (1996) *Prickly acacia in Queensland*. Pest Status Review Series. Department of Natural Resources Queensland.
240. Mackey, A.P. (1998) *Acacia nilotica ssp. indica (Benth.) Brenan*. The Biology of Australian Weeds, Vol. 2. (edited by Panetta FD, Groves RH and Shepherd RCH). RG and FJ Richardson.
241. Madsen, J.E. (1989) 45. *Cactaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 35: 1–79.
242. Marechal, R., Mascherpa, J.M. & Stainier, F. (1978) *Etude taxonomique d'un groupe complexe d'especies. Phaseolus et Vigna (Papilionaceae) sur informatique*. Boissiera 28: 1–273.
243. Mauchamp, A., Atkinson, R. (2008-2009) *Pérdida de hábitat rápida, reciente e irreversible: Los Bosques de Scalesia en las Islas Galápagos*. Fundación Charles Darwin Research Station
244. Mayo, S. (1991) *A revision of Philodendron subgenus Meconostigma (Araceae)*. Kew Bull. 46(4): 601–681.
245. McCluggage, T. (1998) *Herbicide trials on Tradescantia fluminensis* Conservation Advisory Science Notes: 180. Wellington, New Zealand Department of Conservation
246. McClure, F.A. (1957) *Bamboos of the genus Phyllostachys under cultivation in the United States*. Agric. Handb. 114: 1–69.
247. McDonald, A. (1994) *Convolvulaceae II*. Fl. Veracruz 77: 1–133.
248. McMullen, C.K. (1987) *Biología reproductiva de las Angiospermas de las Islas Galapagos*. Pg. 39 - 52. Memorias: Taller sobre investigación Botánica y manejo en galapagos.
249. McMullen, C.K. (1999) *Flowering plants of the Galapagos*. Cornell University Press, Ithaca and London, 370 pp.
250. McMullen, C.K. (2011) *Pollination of the heterostylos Galápagos native, Cordia lutea (Boraginaceae)* Plant Syst Evol (2012) 298:569-579
251. McVaugh, R. (1951) *A revision of the North American black cherries (Prunus serotina Ehrh., and relatives)*. Brittonia 7(4): 279–315.
252. McVaugh, R. (1956) *Tropical American Myrtaceae: Notes on generic concepts and descriptions of previously unrecognized species*. Fieldiana, Bot. 29(3): 143–228.
253. McVaugh, R. (1983) *Gramineae*. Fl. Novo-Galiciana 14: 1–436.
254. Meerow, A.W. (1990) 202. *Amaryllidaceae*. Fl. Ecuador 41: 1–52.

255. Meyer, F.K. (2000) *Revision der Gattung Malpighia L. (Malpighiaceae)*. *Phanerog. Monogr.* 23: 1–630, pl. 1–151.
256. Meyer, M., Adersen, H. (1987) *Imágenes satelitarias: Una herramienta para estudios de vegetación, conservación y manejo en Galápagos* Memorias. Taller sobre Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos
257. Mickel, J.T., Beitel, J.M. (1988) *Pteridophyte Flora of Oaxaca, Mexico*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 46: 1–568.
258. Mickel, J.T., Smith, A.R. (2004) *The Pteridophytes of Mexico*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 88: 1–1054.
259. Mohyuddin A. (1981) *Phytophages associated with Acacia nilotica in Pakistan and possibilities of their introduction into Australia*. In: Del Fosse ES, ed. *Proceedings of the fifth International Symposium on Biological Control of Weeds*, 161-166.
260. Molau, U. (1988) *Scrophulariaceae. Part I. Calceolarieae*. *Fl. Neotrop.* 47: 1–326.
261. Moldenke, H.N. (1968) *The Vervains Collected on the Galápagos Islands by Charles Darwin*. *Phytologia* 16(4): 340-342.
262. Moll, E. (1990) *A Report on the Distribution of Introduced Plants on Santa Cruz Island, Galapagos* Charles Darwin Research Station, unpublished.
263. Monro, A.K. (2001) *Synopsis of Mesoamerican Pilea (Urticaceae), including eighteen typifications and a key to the species*. *Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. Lond. (Bot.)* 31(1): 9–25.
264. Monro, A.K., Rodríguez, G.A. (2009) *Three new species and a nomenclatural synopsis of Urera (Urticaceae) from Mesoamerica*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 96(2): 268-285.
265. Mora, M., Clark, J. (2016) *Molecular Phylogeny of the Neotropical Genus Paradrymonia (Gesneriaceae), Reexamination of Generic Concepts and the Resurrection of Trichodrymonia and Centrosolenia* *The American Society of Plant Taxonomists. Systematic Botany* (2016), 41(1). 1-24.
266. Moran, R. (2016) *Bolbitis occidentalis (Dryopteridaceae), a new species from the western side of the Andes of Ecuador* *Brittonia*, The New York Botanical Garden Press, Bronx. 1-7.
267. Morrone, O., Zuloaga, F.O. (1992) *Revisión de las especies sudamericanas nativas e introducidas de los géneros Brachiaria y Urochloa (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae)*. *Darwiniana* 31(1–4): 43–109.
268. Morrone, O., Anton, A.M. & Zuloaga, F.O. (1995) *Axonopus*. *Fl. Fan. Argent.* 19(1): 11–16.
269. Motooka, P. (1987) *El Papel de los herbicidas en el manejo de tierras para conservación* Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Memorias.
270. Mueller-Dombois, D., Loope, L. (1987) *Algunos Aspectos Ecológicos únicos en Ecosistemas de Islas Oceánicas*. Memorias Taller sobre investigación Botánica y manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 24-32.
271. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Tribe V, Heliantheae*. In: Nash, D.L. & Williams, L.O. (eds.): *Flora of Guatemala - Part XII*. *Fieldiana, Bot.* 24(12): 181–361, 503–570.
272. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Tribe III, Astereae*. In: Nash, D.L. & Williams, L.O. (eds.): *Flora of Guatemala - Part XII*. *Fieldiana, Bot.* 24(12): 128–164, 483–495.

273. Navarro, G. (1996) *Catálogo ecológico preliminar de las cactáceas de Bolivia*. Lazaroa 17: 33–84.
274. Nee, M. (1986) *Solanaceae I*. Fl. Veracruz 49: 1–191.
275. Nicolson, D.H. (1980) *Summary of cytological information on Emilia and the taxonomy of four Pacific taxa of Emilia (Asteraceae: Senecioneae)*. Syst. Bot. 5(4): 391–407.
276. Norman, E.M. (1979) *Distichlis spicata var. stricta (Torr.) Beetle (Poaceae)*. Modrono 26: 100.
277. Norman, E.M. (1982) *176. Buddlejaceae*. Fl. Ecuador 16: 1–24.
278. Norman, E.M. (2000) *Buddlejaceae*. Fl. Neotrop. 81: 1–225.
279. Nowak, J.B. (1987) *Final report on studies in burnt area, Sierra Negra, Isabela Island, Galapagos Islands Ecuador*. Charles Darwin Research Station, unpublished.
280. Nowak, J.B., Lawesson, J., Adsersen, H., de Vries, T. (1987) *Dos años de estudio de la dinámica de la vegetación posterior al incendio en el sur de Isabela, Islas Galápagos, Ecuador*. Memorias. Taller sobre Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 139-153.
281. Nuez et al. (2004) Tye, A.
282. O'Donell, C.A. (1959) *Las especies americanas de Ipomoea L. sect. Quamoclit (Moench) Griseb.* Lilloa 29: 19–86.
283. Pankhurst, R.J. (2001) *Rosaceae*. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool & O.M. Montiel (eds.). Flora de Nicaragua. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85: 2202–2206.
284. Pennington, T.D., Styles, B.T. & Taylor, D.A. (1981) *Meliaceae*. Flora del Neotropico 28: 1–470.
285. Pennington, T.D. (1990) *Sapotaceae*. Fl. Neotrop. 52: 1–771.
286. Pennington, T.D., Revelo, N. (1997) *El Género Inga en el Ecuador Morfología, Distribución y Usos*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew: 1-177
287. Pensiero, J.F. (1999) *Las especies sudamericanas del genero Setaria (Poaceae, Paniceae)*. Darwiniana 37: 37-151.
288. Peterson, P., Soreng, R. (2016) *A revision of Poa subsection Aphanelytrum (Poaceae, Pooideae, Poaeae, Poinae); and a new species, Poa auriculata* PhytoKeys 63: 107–125 (2016)
289. Peterson, P.M., Herrera-Arrieta, Y. (2001) *Bouteloua*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 20-33.
290. Peterson, P.M. (2001) *Cynodon*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 59-63.
291. Peterson, P.M. (2001) *Dactyloctenium*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 64-65.
292. Peterson, P.M., Boechat, S.C. & Veldkamp, J.F. (2001) *Sporobolus*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 200-219.

293. Pirie, M.D., Klitgaard, B.B. & Pennington, R.T. (2009) *Revision and Biogeography of Centrolobium (Leguminosae - Papilionoideae)*. Syst. Bot. 34(2): 345-359.
294. Pohl, R.W. (1980) *Family 15. Gramineae*. In: W. C. Burger, (ed.), *Flora Costaricensis*. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 4: 1-608.
295. Pohl, R.W. (1994) *100. Bouteloua Lagasca, nom. cons.* Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 293-295.
296. Pool, A., Smith, D.A. (2001) *Flacourtiaceae*. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool & O.M. Montiel (eds.), *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(2): 1084-1105.
297. Pool, A. (2007) *Lamiaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica. Vol. 6*. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera & N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 49-89.
298. Porter, D.M. (1968) *Psidium (Myrtaceae) in the Galápagos Islands*. Annls. Missouri Bot. Gard. 55(3): 368-371.
299. Porter, D.M. (1980) *The vascular plants of Joseph Dalton Hooker's "An Enumeration of the plants of the Galápagos Archipelago; with descriptions of those which are new"*. Bot. J. Linnean Soc. 81: 79-134.
300. Porter, D.M. (1983) *Vascular Plants of the Galapagos: Origins and Dispersal*. In: Bowman, R.I., Berson, M. & Leviton, A.E. (eds.): *Patterns of evolution in Galápagos organisms*. Pacific Division, AAAS, San Francisco, California, p. 33-96.
301. Prado Erazo, G.E. (1986) *Informe preliminar, Censo de especies arboreas introducidas en la zona agricola de la isla Santa Cruz*. Charles Darwin Research Station, unpublished, typescript CDF library
302. Prado Erazo, G.E. (1988) *Census of introduced of tree species in the Agricultural zone of Santa Cruz Island Annual Report 1986-1987*; unpublished typescript, CDF Library
303. Prado, L., et al. (1995) *Informes de salida al campo, abril y mayo de 1995, Isla Isabela, Investigacion agroforestal*. Charles Darwin Research Station, unpublished, Archivos de Botanica.
304. Quintana, C., Girardello, M., Barfod, A. & Balslev, H. (2016) *Diversity patterns, environmental drivers and changes in vegetation composition in dry inter-Andean valleys*. Journal of Plant Ecology: 1-15
305. Quintana, M.C. (2010) *Wild plants in the dry valleys around Quito-Ecuador*. Publicaciones del Herbario QCA, PUCE. Quito-Ecuador, 266 pp.
306. Rauh, W. (1992) *Kalanchoe gastonis-bonnierei*. Fl. Pl. Africa 52(1): 2051.
307. Reck, G. (1986) *Personal notes from Bellavista agricultural fair, Feb 1986*.
308. Reed, J., Pomponi, S. (1995) *Submersible and scuba collections in the coastal waters of the Galapagos Islands*. Biomedical and Biodiversity research of the benthic communities with emphasis on the Porifera, Algae and Gorogonacea. Preliminary Cruise Report.
309. Reeder, J.R., Reeder, C.G. (1971) *Gramineae. Grass family*. in *Flora of the Galápagos Islands*. 823-892.
310. Rentería, J. L., Atkinson, R. & Buddenhagen, C. (2007) *Plan de manejo para la erradicación de Acacia nilotica, especie invasora de limitada distribución en la isla Santa Cruz*. Fundación Charles Darwin.
311. Renvoize, S.A. (1998) *Gramíneas de Bolivia*. The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. i-xxx, 1-644.

312. Restrepo, A., Bush, M., Correa-Metrio, A., Conroy, J., Gardener, M. R., Jaramillo, P., Steinitz-Kannan, M., Overpeck, J. & Colinvaux, P. (2011) *Impacts of climate variability and human colonization on the vegetation of the Galápagos Islands*. Ecology: 1-42.
313. Rick, C.M. (1956) *Genetic and Systematic Studies on Accessions of Lycopersicon from the Galápagos Islands*. Amer. J. Bot. 43: 687-696.
314. Riley, L.A.M. (1925) *Critical Notes on Galápagos Plants (St. George Pacific Expedition, 1924)*. Kew Bull. Misc. Info. 1925(5): 216-231.
315. Roberts H. (1969) *Forest insects of Nigeria with notes on their biology and distribution*. Commonwealth Forestry Institute, Oxford, Paper No. 44. pp. 206.
<http://www.cabi.org/isc/abstract/19690602882>
316. Robinson, B.L. (1900) *Synopses of the Genera Jaegeria and Russelia*. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci. 35(16): 315-321.
317. Robinson, B.L. (1902) *Flora of the Galapagos Islands. Papers from the Hopkins-Stanford Expedition to the Galapagos Islands*. Proc. Amer. Acad. 38(4): 78-270.
318. Robinson, H. (1990) *Six new combinations in Baccharoides Moench and Cyanthillium Blume (Veronieae: Asteraceae)*. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103(1): 248–253.
319. Robinson, H. (2006) *Compositae-Heliantheae, Part I: Introduction, genera A-L*. Flora of Ecuador 77(1).
320. Rogers, C.M. (1984) *Linaceae*. N. Amer. Fl., ser. 2, 12: 1–58.
321. Romoleroux, K. (1996) *Rosaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 56: 1–151.
322. Rosenberg, D. (1987) *Impacto de los herbívoros introducidos sobre el Pacha y de Galápagos (Laterallus siphonotus)* Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg.188-198
323. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (eds.) (2010) *The Plant List, Version 1., online publication*. <http://www.theplantlist.org/>
324. Rutenberg, C. (1880-1889) *Reliquiae Rutenbergianae*. Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 7(1): 1-54; 7(2): 198-214; 7(3): 335-365; 9(4): 401-403; 10(3): 369-396.
325. Sarah Reichard, Lizbeth Seebacher (2009) *Weed Risk Assessment for Acacia nilotica (L.) Willd. ex Delil*, Addendum to the report: Analysis and Assessment of the Invasive risk of Acacia nilotica;. University of Washington, College of Forest Resources, Center for Urban Horticulture.
326. Sauer, J. (1964) *Revision of Canavalia*. Brittonia 16(2): 106–181.
327. Schatz, G.E., Phillipson, P. (2010) *Catalogue of the Native and Naturalized Vascular Plants of Madagascar*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. ined.
328. Schery, R.W. (1951) *Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 38(1): 1–94.
329. Schofield, E.K. (1971) *Field Guide to Some Common Galápagos Plants*. Lindblad Travel, Inc., NY: 1-42.
330. Schofield, E.K. (1973) *Galapagos Flora: The Threat of Introduced Plants*. Biol. Conservation 5(1): 48-51.

331. Schofield, E.K. (1984) *Plants of the Galapagos Islands. Field Guide and Travel Journal*. Universe Books, New York, 159 pp.
332. Schweinfurth, C. (1958) *Orchidaceae*. Orchids of Peru. Fieldiana, Bot. 30(1): 1–260.
333. Schweinfurth, C. (1960) *Orchidaceae, Orchids of Peru*. Fieldiana, Bot. 30(3): 533–786.
334. Schönitzer, K. (1975) *Galápagos Plants*. Privately Published, Quito: 1–43.
335. Sequeira, A.S., Lanteri, A.A., Scataglini, M.A., Confalonieri, V.A. & Farrell, B.D. (2000) *Are flightless Galapaganus weevils older than the Galápagos islands they inhabit?* Heredity 85: 20–29.
336. Sheik M.I. (1989) *Acacia nilotica (L) Willd. ex Del.: its production, management and utilization, Pakistan*. Field Document FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, No. 20, 45 pp.; 50 ref.
<http://www.cabi.org/isc/abstract/19930666232>
337. Shimizu, Y. (1997) *Competitive relationships between tree species of Scalesia (S. pedunculata, S. cordata, S. microcephala) and introduced plants (Cinchona succirubra, Psidium guajava, Lantana camara) with reference to regeneration mechanism of Scalesia forests in the Galápagos Islands*. Repr. from Regional Views 11, 23–172. Inst. for Applied Geography, Komazawa Univ., Tokyo.
338. Smith, L.B., Downs, R.J. (1979) *Bromelioideae (Bromeliaceae)*. Fl. Neotrop. 14(3): 1493–2142.
339. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. & Klein, R.M. (1981) *Gramíneas. Géneros: I. Bambusa até 44. Chloris*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 1–435.
340. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. & Klein, R.M. (1982) *Gramíneas. Géneros: 45. Deschampsia até 84. Pseudechinolaena*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 443–906.
341. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. & Klein, R.M. (1982) *Gramíneas. Géneros: 85. Paspalum até 115. Zea*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 909–1407.
342. Sparre, B., Andersson, L. (1991) *A taxonomic revision of the Tropaeolaceae*. Opera Bot. 108: 1–140.
343. Stahl, B. (1991) *156. Oleaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 43: 45–57.
344. Standley, P.C. (1937) *Nyctaginaceae*. Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(2/2): 518–546.
345. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1946) *Cruciferae*. In: Standley, P.C. & Steyermark, J.A. (Eds.), *Flora of Guatemala-Part IV*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(4): 354–380.
346. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1946) *Burseraceae*. In Standley, P.C. & Steyermark, J.A. (eds.) *Flora of Guatemala - Part V*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(5): 434–444
347. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1949) *Euphorbiaceae*. In: P.C. Standley & J.A. Steyermark (eds.): *Flora of Guatemala—Part VI*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(6): 25–170.
348. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1958) *Cyperaceae*. In: P.C. Standley & J.A. Steyermark (eds.): *Flora of Guatemala—Part I*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(1): 90–196.
349. Standley, P.C., Williams, L.O. (1962) *Cactaceae*. In: Standley, P.C. & L.O. Williams (eds.) *Flora of Guatemala - Part VII*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(7/2): 187–234.

350. Standley, P.C., Williams, L.O. (1973) *Scrophulariaceae*. In Standley, P. C. & L. O. Williams (eds.). Flora of Guatemala - Part IX, Number 4. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(9/4): 319–416.
351. Staples, G.W., Herbst, D.R. (2005) *A Tropical Garden Flora. Plants cultivated in the Hawaiian islands and other tropical places*. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawai'i, Bishop Museum Press, 918 pp.
352. Stevens, W.D., Ulloa, C., Pool, A., & Montiel, O.M. (2001) *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85: i–xlii, 1–2666.
353. Stewart, A. (1911) *A botanical survey of the Galápagos Islands*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 4th Series, 1: 7-288.
354. Ståhl, B. (2003) *Ceratophyllaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 70: 27–29.
355. Svenson, H.K. (1935) *Plants of the Astor Expedition, 1930 (Galapagos and Cocos Islands)*. Am. J. Bot. 22: 208-277.
356. Svenson, H.K. (1939) *The Cyperaceae*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 22: 187-193.
357. Swallen, J.R. (1955) *Gramineae*. In: P. C. Standley & J. A. Steyermark (eds.), *Flora of Guatemala—Part II*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(2): i–ix, 1–390.
358. Tapia, W., Jaramillo, P. (1999) *Las especies introducidas agresivas en las islas Galápagos y medidas tomadas para su control*. El Parquero. 40 años del Parque Nacional Galápagos, 14-16.
359. Tateoka, T. (1963) *Taxonomic studies of Oryza III. Key to the species and their enumeration*. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 76(899): 165–173.
360. Tebbs, M.C. (1993) *Revision of Piper (Piperaceae) in the New World 3. The taxonomy of Piper sections Lepianthes and Radula*. Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. Lond. (Bot.) 23(1): 1–50.
361. Terrell, E.E., Duvall, M.R. (2000) *Leersia*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): I. Subfamilies Anomochlooideae, Bambusoideae, Ehrhartoideae, and Pharoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 39: 64-67.
362. Terrell, E.E., Duvall, M.R. (2000) *Oryza*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): I. Subfamilies Anomochlooideae, Bambusoideae, Ehrhartoideae, and Pharoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 39: 89-92.
363. Thomas, W.W. (1984) *The systematics of Rhynchospora section Dichromena*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37: 1–116.
364. Tovar, Ó. (1993) *Las Gramíneas (Poaceae) del Perú*. Ruizia 13: 1–480.
365. Trelease, W., Yuncker, T.G. (1950) *Piperaceae*. N. South Amer. 1–838.
366. Troncoso, N.S. (1979) *Verbenaceae* in A. Burkart. Fl. Il. Entre Ríos 6(5): 229–294.
367. Tropicos.org. (2009) *Database of Missouri Botanical Garden*. Missouri Botanical Garden, <http://www.tropicos.org>.
368. Tucker, G.C. (1986) *The species of Cyperus described by Liebmann in "Mexicos halvgraes"*. Syst. Bot. 11(1): 14–19.
369. Tucker, G.C. (1994) *Revision of the Mexican species of Cyperus (Cyperaceae)*. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 1–213.

370. Tye, A., M. C. Soria and M. R. Gardener (2002) *A strategy for Galapagos weeds*. In Veitch, C. R. and Clout, M. N. (eds.) *Turning the tide: the eradication of native species*. IUCN SSC Invasive Species Specialist Group. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK. IUCN SSC Invasive Species Specialist Group. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK.
371. Utreras, M. (1982) *Distribución de la guayaba (Psidium guajava) y aplicación de tres químicos (Herbicidas) para su control en la isla Santa Cruz, Galápagos*. Informe pleniminar, Fundación Charles Darwin
372. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., León-Yáñez, S. & Jørgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endémicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 i–iv, 1–489.
373. Van der Werff, H.H. (1977) *Vascular plants from the Galápagos Islands: new records and taxonomic notes*. Bot. Notiser 130(1): 89-100.
374. Van der Werff, H.H. (1978) *The vegetation of the Galapagos Islands*. PhD thesis. Lakenman & Ochtman, Zierikzee.
375. Van der Werff, H.H. (1987) *Los Helechos como indicadores de tipos de vegetación en las Islas Galápagos*. Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg.88-103
376. Van der Werff, H.H. (s.a.) *Pers. obs. and colls.* Personal observations and collections.
377. Vega, A.S., Rúgolo de Agrasar, Z.E. (2003) *Digitaria*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthoioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 193-213.
378. Veldkamp, J.F. (1973) *A revision of Digitaria Haller (Gramineae) in Malesia*. Blumea 21(1): 1–80.
379. Vásquez, D. L., Calvo, J. (2016) *Senecio sangayensis (Asteraceae, Senecioneae): a striking new species from the Ecuadorian highlands* Phytotaxa 268 (3): 203–208.
380. Vásquez, M.R., Rojas, G. & Rodríguez, E.F. (2003) *Adiciones a la Flora Peruana: especies nuevas, nuevos registros y estados taxonómicos de las Angiospermas para el Perú*. Arnaldoa 9(2): 43–110.
381. Väre, H., Häkkinen, M. (2009) (1903) *Proposal to conserve the name Musa velutina against M. dasycarpa (Musaceae)*. Taxon 58(3): 1009.
382. Véliz Pérez, M.E (2008) *Las Cactáceas de Guatemala*. Cactáceas Guatemala 1-129.
383. Wallander, E. (2008) *Systematics of Fraxinus (Oleaceae) and evolution of dioecy*. Pl. Syst. Evol. 273(1-2): 25–49.
384. Weber E. (2003) *Invasive plant species of the world: A reference guide to environmental weeds*. Wallingford, UK: CAB International, viii + 548 pp
385. Webster, G.L. (1970) *Notes on Galápagos Euphorbiaceae*. Madroño 20(5): 257-263.
386. Wiegleb, G., Kaplan, Z. (1998) *An account of the species of Potamogeton L. (Potamogetonaceae)*. Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 33: 241–316.
387. Wiggins, I.L., Porter, D.M. (1971) *Flora of the Galapagos Islands* Stanford University Press, Stanford.
388. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vorträgen 1(9/10): 196-304.

389. Woodson, Jr., R.E. (1938 [1937]) *Studies in the Apocynaceae. VII An evaluation of the genera Plumeria and Himatanthus Willd.* Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 25: 189–224.
390. Wunderlin, R.P. (1978) *Flora of Panama, Part IX. Family 182. Cucurbitaceae.* Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65(1): 285–366.
391. Yuncker, T.G. (1953) *The Piperaceae of Argentina, Bolivia and Chile.* Lilloa 27: 97–303.
392. Zizka, G. (1988) *Revision der Melinideae Hitchcock (Poaceae, Panicoideae).* Biblioth. Bot. 138: 1–149.
393. Zuloaga, F.O., Ellis, R.P. & Morrone, O. (1992) *A revision of Panicum subgenus Phanopyrum section Laxa (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae).* Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 79(4): 770–818.
394. Zuloaga, F.O. (1997) *Catálogo de las plantas vasculares de la Argentina.* Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74 (2 parts).
395. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Cenchrus.* In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae.* Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 144–150.
396. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Ichnanthus.* In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae.* Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 257–270.
397. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Melinis.* In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae.* Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 287.
398. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Oplismenus.* In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae.* Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 299–303.
399. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Paspalum.* In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae.* Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 443–527.
400. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O., Belgrano, M.J., Marticorena, C. & Marchesi, E. (2008) *Catálogo de las Plantas Vasculares del Cono Sur (Argentina, Sur de Brasil, Chile, Paraguay y Uruguay).* Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 107(1): i–xcvi, 1–983; 107(2): i–xx, 985–2286; 107(3): i–xxi, 2287–3348.
401. von Poellnitz, K. (1934) *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana.* Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 35: 159–160.

Disclaimer

The Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist is a continuously updated list of all species currently known from the Galapagos Islands and reflects up-to-date knowledge compiled by scientists of the Charles Darwin Foundation (CDF) in collaboration with experts from around the world. CDF shares this data publicly and invites comments, corrections and additions.

Please do not hesitate to contact us; your input is very welcome. However, please understand that additions, changes, and corrections will be posted at periodic intervals after thorough cross-referencing of all new data. As an independent international scientific organization, the Charles Darwin Foundation relies on funding from donors who support our work. Please contact us at datazone@fcdarwin.org.ec if you would like to support the Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist and help make knowledge of Galapagos biodiversity more widely available.